

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE
BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,

Librarian, India Office.

6th July 1905.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
SANTA BARBARA
P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, Baṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Ram-mohan Roy, Romesh Chunder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjea, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmanohana Rāya, Rameśachandra Datta, and Kṛishṇamahana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.


An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*samāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Hariṇohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhaṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, viz., Vandyopādhyāya and Chaṭṭopādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālankāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyāratna, Īśvarachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| I. ARTS AND SCIENCES. | Page |
|--|------|
| Agriculture and Botany - - - - - | 1 |
| Arts and Manufactures - - - - - | 2 |
| Astronomy - - - - - | 2 |
| Chemistry - - - - - | 3 |
| Cookery - - - - - | 3 |
| Divination and Magic - - - - - | 3 |
| Domestic Economy and Hygiene - - - - - | 4 |
| Drawing - - - - - | 5 |
| Education - - - - - | 5 |
| Ethics - - - - - | 6 |
| Games, Sports, and Pastimes - - - - - | 8 |
| Law and Administration : | |
| 1. ENGLISH - - - - - | 9 |
| 2. HINDU - - - - - | 13 |
| 3. MUHAMMADAN - - - - - | 14 |
| Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology - - - - - | 15 |
| Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery - - - - - | 15 |
| Music - - - - - | 21 |
| Philology : | |
| 1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES - - - - - | 22 |
| 2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS - - - - - | 24 |
| Physical Sciences - - - - - | 24 |
| Political Economy - - - - - | 27 |
| Rhetoric and Prosody - - - - - | 27 |
| Sociology - - - - - | 28 |
| Veterinary Science - - - - - | 31 |
| II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. | |
| Biography and Genealogy - - - - - | 31 |
| Castes, Tribes, and Sects - - - - - | 39 |
| Chronology - - - - - | 40 |
| Geography and Topography - - - - - | 42 |
| History - - - - - | 46 |
| Travel and Guide Books - - - - - | 51 |
| III. LITERATURE. | |
| Bibliography - - - - - | 52 |
| Collected Works - - - - - | 53 |
| Drama - - - - - | 54 |
| Essays and Speeches - - - - - | 90 |
| Letters, Commercial and Official Documents - - - - - | 90 |
| Literary Criticism - - - - - | 91 |
| Poetry - - - - - | 91 |
| Proverbs - - - - - | 137 |

| | |
|---|------|
| III. LITERATURE [<i>continued</i>]. | Page |
| Tales and Fables : | |
| 1. PROSE - - - - - | 137 |
| 2. VERSE - - - - - | 160 |
| Miscellaneous Literature - - - - - | 168 |
| IV. SCHOOL BOOKS. | |
| Grammar : | |
| 1. BENGALI - - - - - | 171 |
| 2. ENGLISH - - - - - | 176 |
| 3. FRENCH - - - - - | 177 |
| 4. HINDI - - - - - | 178 |
| 5. HINDUSTANI - - - - - | 178 |
| 6. PERSIAN - - - - - | 178 |
| 7. SANSKRIT - - - - - | 178 |
| Mathematics : | |
| 1. ALGEBRA - - - - - | 180 |
| 2. ARITHMETIC - - - - - | 180 |
| 3. GEOMETRY - - - - - | 186 |
| 4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - - | 188 |
| Readers : | |
| 1. BILINGUAL - - - - - | 188 |
| 2. GENERAL - - - - - | 189 |
| 3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - - | 196 |
| 4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - - | 201 |
| V. THEOLOGY. | |
| Religion : | |
| 1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - - | 202 |
| 2. BUDDHIST - - - - - | 206 |
| 3. CHRISTIAN : | |
| (a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - - | 206 |
| (b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - - | 209 |
| (c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - - | 210 |
| (d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - - | 210 |
| (e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - - | 211 |
| (f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - - | 213 |
| 4. HINDU (<i>including Philosophy</i>) - - - - - | 216 |
| 5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - - | 223 |
| VI. MISCELLANEOUS. | |
| Periodical Publications - - - - - | 227 |
| Societies - - - - - | 228 |
| INDEX OF WORKS - - - - - | 231 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - | 263 |
| ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - - | 321 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - | 339 |
| ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - - | 345 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - | 351 |

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhīya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpaṇa. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛishipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālimaya Ghaṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛishitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric 'Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālī-kṛishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotīrbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarāṇa. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛigmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntaśāstra. By Govinda-mohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī.** A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and Gopālalāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 95, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiyā vidyār sara.** Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana.** Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana.** Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavihārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha.** Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā.** Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra.** Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna.** Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāsāyanika padārtha-vijñāna.** A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khwāb-nāmah.** A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti.** A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Veṇimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka.** Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikā-charaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣha.** A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣha.** A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens.
By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūti-vidyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthya-rakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvaidika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasāda-dāsa Mallikā. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Gṛihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkīrtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśīkshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagaehchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākaprabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākarājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratīpālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Śārīrika svāsthyavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śilpakarmer bāhi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Sīśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Svāsthyakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Svāsthyarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛishṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nī'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. *See* ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
- Hindu kalejer itivṛitta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāthasālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārañjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchānd Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāpraṇālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Sārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849–50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muḥammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmanīti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā.** A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā** A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālālāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārṇava.** A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara.** A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārpava.** Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kumārasīkshā.** Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa.** A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka.** Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nītidarpaṇa.** Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nītigarbha.** By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītigarbha.** Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītikaumudī.** Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nītimālā.** Translated by Gīrīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimālā.** A Dialogue on Morality. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nītimañjarī.** By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nītiprabandha.** By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nītiratnahāra.** Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītiratnamālā.** Moral Precepts. By Fakīrchand Vasu. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītiśikshā.** By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativrata-dharma.** A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawaniipur, 1874.*
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh, 1878.*
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāśa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tāripīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara, 1876.*
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh, 1866.*
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇimādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca, 1867.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Upadeśāṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśīmohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet, 1876.*
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca, 1874.*
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta, 1878.*

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Henyālī. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*

- Kautuka-chaturaṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālālāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharilāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmabodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikṣhā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikṣhaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19. *Burdwan*, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhāduṛī. pp. 8, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāḍ.

- Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.
Dacca, 1870.
- Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihāri Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nīlamanī De. pp. 7, 148.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.
Serampur, 1872.
- Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (Chukti-vishayaka āin.) pp. 212.
Barisal, 1872.
- Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.
Dacca, 1877.
- Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdār. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.
- Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāiḍ. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhiḥikārī o prajāśambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhiḥikārī prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dārogārder karinapradaśśaka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvaṃbhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābali. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdārī gāiḍ. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdārī kāryer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Ṭhākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendra-nātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālatī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogīndranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najīr-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najīr-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarśana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najīr. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Ṭhākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najīr. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleaser's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdar. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārīpīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kāśīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgiśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogeśachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇīmādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāḥ. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunnī School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. Ū. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalmān dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. *Benares*, 1867.
- Mānapāshaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātmaadarśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. *English*. pp. iv, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Smṛitividya. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Tattvavidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akshitattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv 180, 168. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Akshitattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Āmār vāsagriha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 613. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836. Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediya dravyaguṇābhīdhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica, according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3, 4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii, 484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine. By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr pariśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104. *Bhawanipur*, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English. By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Translated by Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck. Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālicharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyagūṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations. pp. 4, 49. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8, 211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākālpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārpava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 36. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhādūrī. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātṛīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kṣhīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Garmi o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaurīya aushadhavali. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobija-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurviṇī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chānd Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuināin-prayogapraṇālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dinabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chānd Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhīya śārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.) *Dacca*, 1875-76.
- Olāuthā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Olāuthā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghosha. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuthā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śaratchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuthār chikitsāprāṇālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nīlamanī Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1893.
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (*i.e.*, Amṛitakṛishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramobana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsayantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-72.
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsādhīpikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛishṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sadṛiṣa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikṛiṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛidayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīśupālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkṛiṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyaratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśinī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sārādāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūṛha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvaviśa-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govīdachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpipaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jāṭīya saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaumudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-maṇjarī. A Treatise on the *mṛidaṅga*, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetradīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṇa śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādha De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śila. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sarkār. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhi. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīṣa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864–66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasandarbhāsindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317–528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāśābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgābhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīneśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 646, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uṛiyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaṛavijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha-dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862?

- Prāṇividya. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṇṭha Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kāṇailāla De and Trailokyānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhārāmaṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakiśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bāñijya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Samkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandaḥ-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusudana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvyaadarpaṇa. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lāla-mohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājarājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Ānganāprasaṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballāli-saṁsōdhiṇī. A Tract on the Evils of Kuliism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛishṇa Haldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhiksha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkhiṇī vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Hridayochchhṛvāsa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpāṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃsodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-khāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. *See* Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Neśānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkrishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativratādharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardican*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmasīkshā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkshā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prapayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitrītattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśā. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikṣhā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsankīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmīki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmīki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmīki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Sādhārāṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvīkṛaya**, also called *Pās-karār dākāti*. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinī-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka**. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha**. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha**. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala**. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna**. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Aśvatatṭva**. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Siṃha and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Siṃha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati**. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojivana**. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra**. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891–96.
- Ādarśanārī**. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa**. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-auliya. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jīvana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pānde. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanikānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Aśoka-charita. An Account of King Aśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśutosha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original ślokas, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabbhāgavata.** A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛndāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka.** The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavīkarnāpura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaitanyacharitāmṛita.** Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala.** A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Chandraśekhara Rāya.** The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitachatusṭaya.** Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz. :—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyarātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Charitamañjarī.** Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Clive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā.** Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitaratnāvalī.** Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitāśṭaka.** Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz. :—Raja Kṛṣṇakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañchānaṇa, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛṣṇa Pāntī, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Charitāśṭaka.** A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitāvalī.** Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavaṃśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvaṇḍī Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh ‘Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq ‘Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ḥaḳīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1806. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Saṇnyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛttānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānirār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita.** Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita.** Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita.** The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā.** A short Memoir of Brahmayī, the wife of Durgā-mohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda.** Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847–51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr.** A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavitā.** A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavīcharita.** Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati.** The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaiṣṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāser parichaya.** A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kṣhītiśavaṃśāvalīcharita.** A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudīnī-charita.** A Biography of Kumudīnī, a much-respected Brahmin lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Life of Chandrahansa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Life of Lord Clive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1853.*
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muhammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta, 1858.*
- Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur, 1805.*
- . pp. 80. *London, 1811.*
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1899.*
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Mahilāvalī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopikṛishṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By ‘Abd al-‘Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1859.*
- Nāhar-vaṃśavṛttānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Siṃha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlmaṇi Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1853.*
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaishṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śīśirakumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muḥammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67–140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājākumāra Ālbārter jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudīrāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarēr jīvanavrittānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Śādhū Aghoranāther jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883–86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavrittānta. The Autobiography of Rāzavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayantī. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5. *Allahabad*, 1871.
- Śatya itihāsa-sāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Śivajīr charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Subhridvichcheda. A brief Account of Kṛṣṇakumāra Chaudhuri, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Svarnamayī. The Biography of a Brahminist Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshaṇa. pp. 6, 102. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasaḍaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātittva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 410. *Calcutta*, 1883 ?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharāṇa Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Thākuraḍāsa Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindaachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitār prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgiśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusaṁhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusāṁhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghosha. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

Rāphīya Brāhmaner ādiyaṃśa. A Treatise on the Rāphīya Brāhman and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?

———. 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Vārīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Vaṇabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.

Vaṇabheda evaṃ vaṇadharma. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.

Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṛāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosh Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

CHRONOLOGY.

Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāṇḍās Sārkar. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Saka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. See BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navina-kṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta. Geography of India. By Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛttānta. Geography of India. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o itihāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta.** An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya.** Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya.** By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolapraveśa.** Elementary Geography. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara.** By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra.** Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra.** A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra.** Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha.** Geography of the World. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra.** By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra.** By Nīlakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra.** Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghoshā. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra.** By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa.** The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa
Chattopādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvivaraṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chātto-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867–69.
- Bhūvṛttānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Iuoper vivaraṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī.** An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo.
Serampur, 1861.
- Jepān.** An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana.** A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vīreśvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāśmīra-kusuma.** A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājen-dramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukīrtti.** Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola.** Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
———. 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola.** Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāsa-chandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola.** Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola.** Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara.** A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola.** The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa.** An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Samkshipta bhūgola.** Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola.** A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa.** An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa.** A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chattopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa.** Geography of the Provinces under the Lieu-tenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashṭha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*. 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṁkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsha Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsha Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rāphī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chatto-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [cont.]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid ‘Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśīya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādir nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By ‘Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith’s History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīs deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igipt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanaprapālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālya itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sāunyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛipa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kālinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhunika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār blhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samucchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History Pt. I. Ancient History By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtiter saṃkshēpa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājāmālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāsachandra Siṃha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvali. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr saṃkshipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Rushīyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Rusīyār saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruś-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kshīroda-chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṃkshipta Bhāratetihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandēśāvali. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvali. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navina-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.–II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876–97.
- Śīśusevadhī. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgiya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Adisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīchī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramāṇavṛttānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣhiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Giriśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣhiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śarachchandra Śāstri. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramāṇa-vṛttānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasāṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchānd Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaviśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka, or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Giriśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānailāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Keḍāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civilisation. By Nādāpetā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumḍār. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-
chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpetā
Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vibārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ajayasiṃha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and
Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha.
pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elokeshī by the
Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With
eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa
Mitra and Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāṭ mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-guṇum. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25.
15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha
Rāya, calling himself Thoṭtkāṭā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṁvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdār.
pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchānd Mitra's Story of
that name. By Hīrālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Siṃha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By
Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a
Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta,
Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmi to unmadīnī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijlī. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's
Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ānandakāna. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love.
A Drama, in verse. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthini nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Aṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āśutosha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nitambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āśutosha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabhedha. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrakṛiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelenkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āsrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāṛhiya Brahmins selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrottriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrchānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudda āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṛāi. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Baṛa Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Baṛa ghare baṛa kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyārī-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadra by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adbhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratibandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalīs. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhārater sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghori and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navinachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārater sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śarachchandra Chaudhuri. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Siṃha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tāriṇicharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhinaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-sṭhira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālikrīṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chāṇḍakaūsika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kenḍe bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramaṇakrīṣṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śaraṇchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsini. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmaṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrāṅginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūṣhaṇachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakṣhīnācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā baṇa vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Dāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakshayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Daksha. By Mahēśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakshayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector ; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship ; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonmāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛṣṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Duḥkhanīśi-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satīner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhūm. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛṣṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pāraṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Ekaśringa nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśringa, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛṣṇa-
pada Vidyāratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Eṇṛāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Rameśachandra Lāliṇī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurīmīlana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālīpurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chāṇḍ Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghouṭ-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkṛṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwali. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Saugha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hānir. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāśo āse kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hathāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrāpāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālinī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bājī Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesāchandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemānginī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmākālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrāpāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hīrālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law ; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darpaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmīlana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkshā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha ; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darpaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakshinācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhakmarir māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jīvanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jīvana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jūānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambārī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāśaṅkara Vidyāratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambārī vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambārī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśadeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalaṅkabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāṭe e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāt. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hīrālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikautuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī.** The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Muṣhī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgnī.** By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī.** The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Muṣhī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kalir chhele.** The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- Kalir daśadaśā.** Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra.** The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā.** The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau.** The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhangamora. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Kalir san.** A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.
Bhawaniṣpur, 1880.
- Kalisambhāra.** A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā.** A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka.** A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Kantalpara, 1880.
- Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār āṇṭī.** An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dīnanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka.** A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kamalekāmīnī nāṭaka.** By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Kāmīnikumāra nāṭaka.** A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kāmīnī nāṭaka.** By Kshetramohana Ghataka. pp. 112. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kaṁsavaḍha.** The Defeat and Death of Kaṁsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kanakakamala.** The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśindranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwali. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Vishṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālika nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandrasekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakālī. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛishṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmans. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanikānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwāri Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaūśika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chaṇḍikaūśika of Āryakshemīśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kurukshetropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1893.
- Kusume kīṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āśuṭoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lauhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorimohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Līlāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barāhanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s. “Winter’s Tale.” pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokeśī, the Wife of Navīna. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonaudī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elopeśi by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elopeśi by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śesha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhujī and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahīrāvaṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkēl-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna. The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka. The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramani. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava. A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana. The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālinī. An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira. A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohini. The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohāriṇī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Mīśra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja. A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mīr Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Paramēśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa. The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā. The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadharā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛiga. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātarn.** The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvati.** The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghanālā nāṭaka.** A Love Tale dramatised. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka.** The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka.** By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka.** By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka.** By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka.** By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā.** By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādayaṅga kāvya.** A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpetā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshār mīting.** Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mohanta.** (For titles with this form of spelling, *see under* Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā.** The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa.** A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mṛichehhaṭṭika.** Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛipālamālinī.** The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa.** Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Harinātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa.** Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāṇdu, or "I am a Hindu."** A Sketch of Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā.** A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanam.** The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahminist Religious Retreats. By Keṇṇelchandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muḥammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalininātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihābu'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinivasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavaṃśochchheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kaṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nātaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elopeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nātaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Naviner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elopeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukīl. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmins. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Tākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chānd Kavi-chandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākharās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Niśākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sāmyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nātaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā chhūneho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamoḥana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkha prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Paṅkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Rāmānātha Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijātaḥaraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jivanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālīdāsa. By Girīśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bābā.** The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛṣṇādhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele.** The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata.** The devoted Wife. By Rājākṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phālto jhakrā.** The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pinḍadāna.** The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Piśāchinī.** The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛṣṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana.** The meeting of Kṛṣṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala.** A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana.** The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvatī.** An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya.** Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛṣṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kādhātī. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka.** A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu.** A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha.** An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛṣṇādhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramīlār purī.** Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Vīrāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana.** A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra.** A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja.** The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyānātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā.** The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 161. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha.** The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Pranayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pranayakāṇṭaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣhaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pranayaparīkshā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pranayapariśodha. The Requit of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganāchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Pranayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūṣhaṇa. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayer pratiphala. Love's Requit. By Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Pranayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhīnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sitā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājābālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghoshā. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Hanu-nātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nādia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvatī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvatī by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyaprāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmadvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsaliḷā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Siṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rataneī ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlamanī Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhattapalli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jaharīlāla Śila. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijiyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā kari chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hīrālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Roṣinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachanḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachanḍa. By Ravindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇiharana. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasamhāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇī-sena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādhher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs" by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāmakamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhrī nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyāsundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariśchandra and the Sage Viśvamitra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār, pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir Simha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chaubān King of Delhi. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śāradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śāradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaśikalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhā-mādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaśiprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka.** The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satir durgati.** The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga.** The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃhāra.** An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka.** An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī.** A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka.** A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā.** By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmar.** A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā.** An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka.** A Drama, illustrating the six *rasas*. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha.** The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa gītābhinaya.** The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītāharaṇa nāṭaka.** The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa yātrā.** By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītā ki asatī.** The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītānveshaṇa.** The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrākṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sitār agniparikṣhā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sitā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sitā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sitār punahparikṣhā. The Second Ordeal of Sitā. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sitā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sitā. By Girīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sitār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śiver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharaṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṃ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamilana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sitā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Nisumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarṇalatā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodini. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāladāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśilā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśilā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśilā-Vīrasimha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmānārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarṇalatā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāgini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuñjavahārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāi. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Surendrachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇisena, son of Vibhishana, by Rāma. By Kṛṣṇapadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivadhā yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tirthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nimā Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvanēśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gagana-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ushāharana. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharana. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehīvarṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishṇu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśiyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārunivilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vaṭakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kiśorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamoḥana Vidyākāṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichehhedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videśinivilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāpariṇayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte miśe. The Improproprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umeśachandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
———. 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sāmyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Hari-nātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matīlāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vijayanagarādhipa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Simha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vinātā-manorañjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorimolana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhar and Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalaṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Prama-
thanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vīranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virāṭanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahā-
bhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vridhdasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśasādhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elopeśir viehāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elopeśi. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishṭhira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince Yudhishṭhira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Ṭikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners. pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvalī. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mabilār patrāvalī. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Correspondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Perison. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha.** A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra.** Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana.** An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjivinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Bhavabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya.** Bhavabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā.** Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana.** Adverse Criticisms on Chandrakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Lupta saṃvatsara-nīrasana.** A Criticism on Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna's Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yadunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana.** A Criticism on the Meghanādavadha of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- Pāṇini.** An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bankim.** An Essay on Bankimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa.** Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadha kāvya.** The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhurī. pp. 98.
Goalpara, 1876.
- Abhisheka.** Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthana.** Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārikānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārikānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhattachārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 16. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmah. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Āmbikā. By Phaṇibhūṣaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Amīr Hāmzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Hāmzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Gharīb Allāh and Saiyid Hāmzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 304. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandalaharī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñthāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhiḷa. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Ḥaqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala.** Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāśat, and Māna Sīṃha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī.** An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā.** An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa.** A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna.** An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṇjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-āṛī tarjā.** Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā.** A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana.** Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta.** Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana.** An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aśrudhārā.** Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā.** Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa.** A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramaṇīmohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā.** Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana.** Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bāliṛ piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmaṇachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Girīśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhar. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaiṣṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkari Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāṃṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Saṇātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendra-nātha Dān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaiṣṇava-vandanā, by Devakīnandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer ashtottaraśatanāma, by Dvija Hari; and Pāshaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramaṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmī. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmāmohana Rāya. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhivāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national failings of Bengalis. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetrias. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabliḡavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgītā. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhīṛī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishṭhā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavītāmālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavītāvalī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakīnandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasaṃskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vibārīlāla Hāldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamaḍana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava. By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍiparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra. By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karna. The Story of the Test of Karna's Liberality by Kṛishṇa. By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in Calcutta. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Deṅgujvara o dāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāñchālī. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharma-prachārīṇī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-mohana Set. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ḍhenkir kachkachi.** The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra.** The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī.** Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramobinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dīpti.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendrauātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Ḍreṇer pāṇchālī.** Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā.** Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī.** Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī.** A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī.** The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvya.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi.** A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi.** Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadāyāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śarachchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā.** A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava.** A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra.** Vaiṣṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda.** A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahṇavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavitā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhaṛ. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bahi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmīki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akrūra-saṁvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Maheśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāginīs. By Vamśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi.** A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī.** Vaishṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītāgovinda.** Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītahāra.** Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītāmādhurī.** Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāṅkura.** Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītāṅkura.** Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītaratna.** A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra.** Didactic Songs. By Mahimanātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha.** A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī.** Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī.** Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī.** Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkīṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā.** A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopānavihāra.** Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅganā.** The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānimaṅgala.** A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdar. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita.** The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadanandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *skandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufi, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Diwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhi. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālikumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāmritasindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmi. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsaśāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālī-kṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitaśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj guṇavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī.** Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana.** Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala.** A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana.** The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā.** Religious Songs. By Badūḥ Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Imām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa.** Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga.** Sītā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhaṛ.** A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār puthī.** An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār puthī.** By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta.** National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā.** A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha.** The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī.** An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemekhīnīr kheda.** The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jīvanā.** A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akūrāchandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī.** Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalicharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālīkaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālīkirtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mātātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālīyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminīyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nīmāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kaṁsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kaṁsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru.** Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya.** Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭh puthi.** The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Kaṇṭārjuna kāvya.** The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Kaṇṭha and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā.** The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhar.** A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jharer pañchālī.** By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā.** Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra.** Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba.** By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa.** By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa.** By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa.** By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa.** By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa.** By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā.** By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala.** Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya.** By Kālīkīśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī.** By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī.** By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Muʿin ul-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśichandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śasibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112. *Kāntalpara*, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Kavitāśhṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṣiṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāvyakānana. By Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakaumudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Virachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kāvyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāvyamañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyasindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyatarāṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Ki bhayanaka āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hārīschandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛishṇaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīsekharesvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Sīmha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisīmhaachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikrishṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshīradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchānd De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Māji. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Baṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-laharī. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalitā-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampaṭadamana. A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārḍ Meyor ṭhṛityuvilāpa. Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvya. An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā. Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta. A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba. A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā. The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya. The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madauamohana Chaṭe Lāla. A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata. Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīṣmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and 1^{sts} I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata.** A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgīya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata.** Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata.** Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata.** Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata.** Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata.** Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspātī, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata.** Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata.** Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛsiṃha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha.** Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elopeśī.** Verses on the Seduction of Elopeśī by Mādhava-chandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elopeśīr gīta.** By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī.** Verses on the Murder of Elopeśī by her Husband Navīna, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī.** By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-ṭappā.** Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa.** The Lament of the Mādhava-chandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elopeśī. By Rājakṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda.** The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa.** The Release of Navīna, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elopeśī. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra.** Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya.** Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā.** A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārīschandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārāpachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Siṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Siṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānataraṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavibhārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1872.

- Maṇihārāphaṇi Bhāratajananī.** A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī.** Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Manohara ṭappā.** Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manoramā.** Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manośikshā.** Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manovīṇā.** A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālinī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Mātrivilāpa.** Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Mātriviyoga.** Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātriviyoga.** In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mātriviyogavilāpa.** By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mechlinir darpachūrṇa.** A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Meghadūta.** Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamaṇi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghadūta.** Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghanādavadha kāvya.** A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1–5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Menakā.** The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mitrakāvya.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nahusha and Śūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 133.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramaṇīmohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akrūrachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kisorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachānd Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nāradasaṁvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu. By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32.
Calcutta, 1859.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 30.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.

- Nāradasaṃvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Naṣīhat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmah. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
 Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Navanallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
 Navarasāṅkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Navīna Elokēśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Nigūṛhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 Nirañjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛiṇālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
 Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
 Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Nisīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Nisīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nītimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nītipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nītipāṭha. By Navīnachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nītipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nītipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadha. The Slaughter of Nivātakavacha; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Mahēśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurimohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaishṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viśṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodha. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatusṭṭaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakalāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanāmohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharāṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāgati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktugachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāsnavis. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Padyamañjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
 Padyāñkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Padyāñkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
 Padyāñkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
 Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyapāṭhāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyaprasūna. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocha*, 1872.
 Padyapuṇḍarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛishṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo.
Hughli, 1878.
- Padyasetu. By Mādliavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navīnachandra Sena.
pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 6, 84.
Barisal, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṇchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202.
Calcutta, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.–VII. and IX.–XI. (Pts. VI.–XI. in 12mo.)
Calcutta, 1869–73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṇchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.–XI. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875–76.
- Pāṇchālī kamalakalī. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgīta. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra praṇaya. Love Songs. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṁsārer sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāṁsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgājī. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pōler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śīsurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañña. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhamālā. Moral Poems. By Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstri. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādacharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Aṭalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pranayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prati upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānailāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaiṣṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmādayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Mustauṇī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimuṇaṇī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kshuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Muḥī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhanni. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Srikshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kara. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛiṣṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛiṣṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvaṃśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāṃpita. A Poem in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmaśaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa** [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . **Laṅkākāṇḍa**. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. **Ādikāṇḍa**. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. Translated into verse by Rājakaṛṣṇa Rāya. **Bālakāṇḍa**, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. Translated into prose by Āśutoṣha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. **Ādi** and **Ayodhyā kāṇḍas**. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . **Ādi**, **Sundara**, and **Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas**. Translated into prose by Āśutoṣha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . **Ādi** and **Ayodhyā kāṇḍas**. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . **Ādikāṇḍa**. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. **Ayodhyākāṇḍa**. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. **Bāla** and **Ayodhyā kāṇḍas**. A metrical translation of the **Hīndī Epic of Tulasī Dāsa**. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa**. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vihārī Rakṣhita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Murārīmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauléah*, 1867.
- Rangīn rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangīn tappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarāhasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāṁṛita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. By Dvārīkānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopījanavallabha Dāsa. pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ṛitumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ṛitumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṛitusamhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Ṛituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Ṛituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness. By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakamudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena.
pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. 4th
edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaisava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a
Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktīśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By
Yaśodānandana Sārkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa.
By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of
Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka.
pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life.
By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvaraṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story
of King Samvaraṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva
and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2,
153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalahari. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22.
32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalahari. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta.
pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music.
By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāmr̥ita. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Com-
piled by Navakānta Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 54, 546. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Saṅgītamujjari. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛishṇaprasanna Sena Gupta.
pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. By
Rāmachandra Bhātṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of
Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214
Calcutta, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamañjari. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnaśata. Songs on the Amours of Kṛishṇa. By Madana-
mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By
Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess
Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nilamāṇi
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4,
19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By
Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201.
Bardwan, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāginīs*
of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50.
12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛishṇachandra Ghosha.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-
nātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra.
Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī. Religious Songs. By Kṛishṇajīvana Sāhā. pp. 60.
12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītavilāsa. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan.
pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsīr upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit." By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santāpta-yuvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgehī. pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Children. By Gagaṇachandra Sena. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannaachandra Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavītāmālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī, Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarva brihat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Ṭhākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvihārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛishṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sāvitrīcharita. The Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sultān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Ḥājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Ṣiddīq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Ṣiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Ḥimmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammadī and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh.** A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmuñjarī.** Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Śikshānavīser padya.** Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Siṃhalavijaya.** The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgita.** Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1895.
- Śisubodhinī.** Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Śisumodana.** Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo.
Gauhati, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa.** Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo.
Rajshahi, 1869.
- Śisurañjana.** Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana.** Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Śisurañjana.** By Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā.** Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā.** Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Sītāharaṇa.** The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Śītalāmaṅgala.** An Account of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Śītalār jāgaraṇa-pālā.** A Poem in praise of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sītānirvāsana.** The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Sītār vanavāsa.** The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96.
Dacca, 1868.
- Sivarātri-parva.** An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Śivasaukīrtana.** Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Śivodaya.** Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chāttopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Ślokalaharī.** An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo.
Sylhet, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa. Love Memories. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumasākhā. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Stavakalpataru. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Stavamālā. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Stotrāśṭaka. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devī-dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Stutimañjarī. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sudhāviśhamaya. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sudhīrañjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sukhamarīchikā. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules, and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suradhunī kāvya. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871-76.
- Suranyopākhyāna. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Surāpīśāchī. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Surārivadha kāvya. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmagati Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Surasaṅgīta. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By Nivārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga. A Poem against Intemperance. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Suśikṣhitacharita. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī
Bhuvanāmohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-
rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrashta. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.
Patna, 1876.
- Svargiyā Bhuvanāmohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanāmohinī,
the Wife of the Author. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbīh al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle
Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu
Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Tāraṇāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva
Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Tarjā larāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the
Sanskrit of Kedārachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.
Calcutta, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma. Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamūñjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhurī, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhakī tarjā larāi. Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopāla-chandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice. Salutory Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-saṁbhava. A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tinṭi kusuma. Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tirther vivaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śanir pāñchālī. Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru. Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagach-chandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā. Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi. A Legendary Account of the Origin of the 'Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini. An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini. Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurā-kānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-saṁvāda. The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Suresāchandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upabāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sītā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Ramanakrishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛiṣṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasāta kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukiniṅikānta Ṭhākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehīvaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sītā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaṅganāchandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmāraṅjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūṣaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasaṅgīta. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dīnabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanītāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Mīśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahīṇī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chandī-charaṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidharā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīṇaya ṭappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśīvadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūтана ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Vilāpivilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Hamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Scrampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.

- Virāvalī kāvya.** Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī.** Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī, of Tantiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvasōbhā.** The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībāudhu.** Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā.** Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vrajagāthā.** A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vrajagītā.** A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya.** A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa.** The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajeśvarī kāvya.** A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra.** The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha.** Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna.** The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār vandanā.** A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā.** Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani.** By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa.** By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dr̥ṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyelī. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazir Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dinanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Ṭekchānd Ṭhākur, *i.e.*, Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adarīṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brāhmist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavihārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhaḥpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemendraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavrittānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhava and Mohini. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dina-bandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyel chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthini. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramaṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrtti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rānakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva sahavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabīya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra niśī. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Araṇyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśamarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogi. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Āyodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chāṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bañchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Baṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Baṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛishṇakānta's Will and Chandraśekhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvṛiksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīsa sīṃhāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīsa sīṃhāsana. Translated by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīsa sīṃhāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratiya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Prītir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhlāriṇī.** A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa.** A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā.** A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela.** Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Brihat kathā.** Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgiśa. Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Buṛo bakeśvarer galpa.** A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chahār dārwesh.** The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa.** "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī.** The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hirājād.** A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chañḍālīnī.** A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chandrahansa.** A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Chandranātha.** A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāṇḍ Rāṇī.** A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th Century, during the time of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī.** An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara.** A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 195. *Kantālpāra*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 197. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhūshana Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāsa ebang baṛa Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgaḍā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha Bhaṇḍja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittarañjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By Nṛityagopāla Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dāroḡar daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893–99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from the Sanskrit of Dandin by Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinīkumāra Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurānī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhagini. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgeśanandinī. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūtaṇa. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I., III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravindranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surendralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dīnendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Haṃsarūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Tāi. The Adventures of Hātim Tāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Tāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Mahēśachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemāṅginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛiṣṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . * Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyāñchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Siṃha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Baṅkim-chandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikāṅkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880–81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jivanta nakṣā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśāṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Joch-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśāṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarṇakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamālā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhya. pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chatterpādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminīkalāṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimati Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminīkānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvirāja, King of Delli. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutoshā Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjivachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokeshī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇir mātḥāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsārīsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātarāṅga. "Sandford and Mertou." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṇṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyasundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiraṇamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.
- Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Krīlapher nītigalpa. Krilof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kṛishṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajīatā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīśachandra Majumdar. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudinī. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudinī. By Kuñjavahārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakṣmīnāvārjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kṣhetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāoyā baṛa dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjūrī. A Love Story. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navinachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā.** Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshee." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna.** A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karṇakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa.** Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā.** A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha.** A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manoramyā pāṭha.** Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manoramyā upanyāsa.** Entertaining Stories. By Śāradāchārṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorañjana svapna.** An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorañjanetihāsa.** Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā.** The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna.** "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī.** A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau.** The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1892.
- Mṛinālīnī.** An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛinmayī.** Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya's *Kapāla-kunḍalā*. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmālāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868 ?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajña. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmeśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandinī. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahminist Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālīkrishṇa
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānāilāla Sena.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860 ?

- Nirmalanalini. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nītibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nītigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nītihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nītiprasaviṇī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktugachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Haldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānīkaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Paripaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapavāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumār Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakuñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premataraṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirāju'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court-papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasaśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkshā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhinī. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putrasokātūrā duḥkhinī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Turiṇī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandra-kānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājābālā. The Princess : an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājādūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajānī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajānīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasīmha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramañirabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramañiratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer janmavṛttānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajīvachandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rārer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvatī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Satiśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
 ———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvatī. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1859.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakaṇṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saiśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantlupara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālapphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samarsāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsanā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Saṃsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavahārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanāmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nīśikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz.: Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavīkaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītvāsudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kīśorīlāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterjī. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītāravanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sītār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītāvilāpalaharī. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra Uhurāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By Fakīrchāṇḍ Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By Haridāsa Bhāratī. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously described. By Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo. *Benares*, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākḥāla-chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nīlakamala Bhadurī. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūtīnāmah, or Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśīlā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyāratna. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Suśīla mantrī. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Suśīlār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarpalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By Chūñilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarṇalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
- . Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅginī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . Translated into English by Raja Saurīndramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumi ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānamañjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccacio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upanyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśīchandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhākī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārera patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umāchārṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālankāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvatī. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānachandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukhēra daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakā-nātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohini. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yutkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyāriehāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishṭhiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishṭhira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yugalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthī. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsini. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālālāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinū. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrisā simhāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharaṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batrisā simhāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nāmā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomuomakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Munīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅginī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chittatīnīrānāsaka. A Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshī 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Ghārīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'anjā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavati. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāṇakrishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khātīr. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsheer 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Ṣanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Ṣanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Ṣanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Hātīm Ṭāi. The Story of Hātīm Ṭāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Hātīm Ṭāi. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hātīm Ṭā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hridayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Jazā i maḥabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Mubammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863–66.
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikṛiṣṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgehi and Madhusūdana Śarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiz Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Kuraṅgabhānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khātīr. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoneṛ puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh ‘Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa’d. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara pheṇserā. The Charming Murderess ; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir’āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By ‘Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-īmān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rājasthān. By Raṅgālāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvātī. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvātī. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānana. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurīkānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviṛatna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandrera upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanīkānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramaṇī-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabātī 'Azīz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rupajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghafūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Šūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Šūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shirīn-Farhād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raihān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sita o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Hanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithi characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachūrṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejur. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanīfan with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Rizā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālīdāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By ‘Ain ‘Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By ‘Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḥarimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Gharīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhattachārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to. *London*, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śītalnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 11. *Jessore*, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bilāṭi ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Dipuṭi-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sāradāmohana Dāsa.
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārḍ Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendranātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmātī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Niśithachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhaṛ. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the *nom de plume* of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics. By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhātachintā. By Varadākānta Ghatak. pp. 94. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short history of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Striloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts. *Dacca*, 1871-75.
- Udbhānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttarapaśchima pradeśe durbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vakṛitā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1857?
- Vakṛitā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vakṛitā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vakṛitāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmārachanāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendranātha Chatterpādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mṛichhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvārāj abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hrishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmantha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīṣaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣhābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣhātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikṣhavyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāprāṇālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Śukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdatattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Kālīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *samāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *samāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisangraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By
Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Sañjīvanī. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajñāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By
Lohārāma Śiroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 40.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śisūpraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-
charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpana. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-sañjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners, pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition. pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṁjivani. Grammar of the English Language, with occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases, adapted to the use of the middle class English schools in Bengal. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273. *Calcutta*, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii, 188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal. By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English definitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Ṛishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1877.*

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta, 1895.*

7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca, 1880.*

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Kāraṇaprakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Luṅ-liṭ-sādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāraṇātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1883.*

Ratnasaṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah, 1887.*

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca, 1869.*

Samśkrīta bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta, 1853.*

Samśkrīta śabdasādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇa-kumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong, 1885.*

Samśkrīta śabdasādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura, 1865.*

Samśkrīta vyākaraṇasaṅjivani. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi, 1869.*

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hṛishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27.

Calcutta, 1878.

Upakramanikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by

Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛishṇa-

kumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

Maimansingh, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvara-

chandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

Calcutta, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa Saṁskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13.

12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition.

pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46.

Barahanagar, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition.

By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo.

Noakhali, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijagaṇita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijagaṇita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājakṛṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
 pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijagaṇitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana
 Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākārshana. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By
 Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇauātha Chakravartī.
 pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālalāla Mitrā. pp. 4,
 178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
 Translated by Rāmayadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-
 chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra
 Ghāṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkpraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.
 pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkpraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.
Serampur, 1871.
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the
 superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-
 cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By
 Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkiṅkara Sena
 Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayakṛṣṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachchandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dbārāpāṭha.** By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvitiya pāṭha.** Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha.** Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamañjarī.** Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka.** Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules. By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha.** Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa.** Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By Navinachandra Deva and Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa.** By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra.** Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra.** By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra.** By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva.** Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna.** Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmagati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛishiniyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājani darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74.

- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhaṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumaṇi Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manogaṇita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhurī. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāsa-chandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Śrīsachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Vipinavibhārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkarī Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhaṅkarī, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (*i.e.*, Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiṅaṇita.** A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiṅaṇitaprakriyā.** Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Pāṭiṅaṇitaprasānāvalī.** Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiṅaṇitapraveśikā.** Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiṅaṇitasāra.** Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiṅaṇita.** Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Saṅketasāra.** Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saṅketāvalī.** Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita.** Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka.** Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā.** Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts.** pp. 191. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1820 ?
- Śubhaṅkarī.** Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī.** Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.
By Vihārīkānta Chanda pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka.** Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna.** Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha gaṇita.** Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikshā.** A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita.** Practical Arithmetic. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimāṇatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarīp. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarīp o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarīp o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetratattva.** Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Līlāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetratattva.** Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetratattva.** The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetratattva.** Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā.** A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetratattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna.** Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti.** Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti.** Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti.** By Pyārīmohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarip.** Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā.** Key to Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā.** Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra.** Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa.** Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti.** Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Krishnakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyāri. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmiti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounnts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. 1. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya.** Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varnaśikshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā** Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharaśikshā. By Rājakrishṇa Rāya Chandhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyāśikshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārūbodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvītiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkarī Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkarī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmayādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Daeca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bomwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭhamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the *Calcutta University*. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāṭhamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭhāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikṣhā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārāñjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdanirṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasandarbhā. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śārachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śārachchandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saīśavapāṭha. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala paṭala. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbhāndhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tārīṇicharaṇa Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śiśubodha. By Śaśībhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śiśujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Śiśupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śiśupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śasibhūshaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisurañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālaikāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikshā. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachandra Majumdār. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛitīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛitīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo.
Kantulpāra, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, *Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūṣha Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhini. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (*Calcutta School Book Society*.) 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (*Christian Vernacular Education Society*.) 3 pts.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varnapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varnaśikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869–72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875–76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varnaśikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varnaśikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varnasūtra. By Rāmakānta Śila. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varnavibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varnavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnaghar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvalī. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Maimansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srīnātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamoḥana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇīmādhava Bhattachārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phanīndramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta. pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛṣṇanagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By Devakīnandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Kedāranātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Subodhinī. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Tālūklār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
 Jñānaratnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
 Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Śiśubodhaka [<i>continued</i>]. | pp. 110. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1868. |
| ———. | pp. 48. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869. |
| ———. | pp. 101. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869. |
| ———. | Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla. | pp. 108. 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869. |
| ———. | pp. 108. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1870. |
| ———. | pp. 48. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1872. |
| ———. | pp. 100. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1873. |
| ———. | pp. 112. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1873. |
| ———. | pp. 116. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1873. |
| ———. | pp. 48. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1874. |
| ———. | pp. 96. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1874. |
| ———. | pp. 100. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1875. |
| ———. | pp. 102. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1875. |
| ———. | pp. 112. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1875. |
| ———. | pp. 48. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1876. |
| ———. | pp. 96. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1876. |
| ———. | pp. 108. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| ———. | pp. 120. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| ———. | pp. 126. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| ———. | pp. 114. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1878. |
| ———. | pp. 120. | 12mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1878. |
| Svalpaśikshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha Bhañja. | Pts. I., II., IV., and V. | | <i>Calcutta</i> , <i>Azinganj</i> , 1874–76. |

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Āchāryer upadeśa. | Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. | pp. 41. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| Anushthānapaddhati. | The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd edition. | pp. 116. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| Āścharya svapnadarśana. | An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of the Brahmist Religion. | pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1869. |
| Ātmasamādhāna. | Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. | pp. 23. 16mo. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1877. |
| Ātmatattvavidyā. | An Inquiry into the Nature of God. | pp. 38. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1852. |
| Ātmīya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛittānta. | A Brahmist's Reflections on Social Life. | pp. 36. | <i>Calcutta</i> , 1867. |

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868 ?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājeśvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īsānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872 ?
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Amṛitalāla Gupta.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura.
pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena.
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali
year. By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others.
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the
Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabīja. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vakṛitā. A Collection of Sermons. By
Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke?** A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpurusha.** "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa.** A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muñgerer Brāhma Samāj.** An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā.** A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki.** An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavihārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma.** Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā.** A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali.** Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā.** Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa.** "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā.** Brahminist Discourses. By Rājauārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā.** Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī.** Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatto-pādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha.** A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu.** Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa.** Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārika. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṃśa vyākhyāna.** Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Sṛiṣṭi.** A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa.** Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sūnitihāra.** Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasanātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahmist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahmist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendra-nātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālaṅkāra Bhikṣu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carcy and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genésis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- . Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāra. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavirāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Ilīśāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Īsā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalīpālaker sahachara. Pastor’s Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmakānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śnubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man’s need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśūprapīṭa hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhaḍḍāsa Hāḍḍār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛittānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadi dharmer vishaye kathāvērtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Maheśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalīl. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛidayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Īsā Masīher Ilāhiyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur*? 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man : the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- . pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prāyaśchitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nilaratua Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvasādhāraṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Satya Khrīṣṭiyan. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāriṣ Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Bānerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta*, 1810.
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇakapātra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Yauvane dharmapracartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yīśur nikaṭ āśa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgalā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810–11.
- Gītapustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kātheḥkism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṇḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nepālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śīśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bāluka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aiśvarika vichāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bāliṛ bāṇdh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gachehḥita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Golāpī chādarar galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjea. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālektarer ātmavivaraṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mṛṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kaṭhina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭīr vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaśchitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sāṅper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rājbbhavane nimantraṇa. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta?* 1868.
- Rākhāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreṣṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādīrā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarṇachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Thikujī. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tinṭī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhavadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsavijaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tñhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta, 1875.*

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta, 1845.*

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta, 1896.*

Advaitavādavichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca, 1897.*

Amāṇṇa naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Aruṇodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur, 1877.*

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāṭa. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta, 1882.*

Āryadharma-tattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta, 1898.*

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta, 1876.*

Aśauchavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleaness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vānācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1893.*

Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satisāchandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram, 1894.*

- Bhāgavataniṣṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870–75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1–28), and Rohiṇīnandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.–X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32–38.) *Calcutta*, 1871–74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇīnandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.–XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.–III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.–III. Translated by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvati in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśāṅkara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsinī nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādīr vichāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṇa from Kanauj. By Rājākṛishṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kalamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaishṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898-1901. *Calcutta*, 1899-1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma.** 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī.** Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva.** An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākṣāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana.** A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna.** A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa.** An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva.** History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduvivāha-samālochana.** The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva.** An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛṣṇādhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāpranālī.** Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāmśu.** Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā.** Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholānātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana.** A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānāṅkura.** A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa.** A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkalāṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañjūśā.** An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśīkhaṇḍa.** A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya.** An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kāthopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Kṛiṣṭiāner Hindusamāje punaḥpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kulajñānopakramaṇikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulinism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad*, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āśauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā Yogeśvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrṇā set up by Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares*, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tādār sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṇśināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadā-charaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta*, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikiśora Tarkavāgiśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta*, 1823.
- Pautalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaaprakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chaṇḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. By the Harā Hindudharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā.** Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittāntē avyavahārjyātā vichāra.** A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā.** An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā.** An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali.** An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita.** An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṃhitā.** The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Rītimūla.** Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka.** A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna.** A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattva-ratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Samśārahasya.** Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra.** An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana.** A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha.** Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānam. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna.** An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaḍḍarsana-saṃvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmins. By Saṇātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpuruṣe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayībhāṣā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsānakāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Vīrachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-saṃālōchanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādabhaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalāla Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Virekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāśiṣṭharāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoshā Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Hanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Tābir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-‘afīfah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Akhbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wāḥhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuhfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer sâra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shâh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharîb Allâh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzâ Yûsuf 'Alî. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1895.
- Farzer bayân. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faîz al-Dîn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqah i arbaîn. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alî. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arṣ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Hâfîz Allâh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzâr i shahâdat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Husain. By Muḥammad Hâmid Allâh Khân. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Haqiqat al-ṣalât. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jân Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islâm. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Tâj al-Dîn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallîn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmân, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqîn. Religious Instruction. By Salîm al-Dîn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Hujjat al-islâm. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khâtîr. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hujjat i ṣâlihîn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manîr al-Dîn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnâmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jân Ârâm Allâh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imâm-sâgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majîd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'âshiqîn. Sûfî Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aṣîm al-Dîn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawâhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Gḥafûr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karâmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Mâle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Gḥafûr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalîl gulzâr. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Ḥaidar Jân. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodâr rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulavī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Maḥsūnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsat Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Matlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Matlūb-nāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minhāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mī'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipu*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghāfur. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Ṣamīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhat-nāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al Ghaffār, al Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmāh. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-ʿarīfīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Gharīb Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Naʿīm al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavī Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-ʿulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭarīqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-ʿAzīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥāmid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-muḥtadī.** A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī.** Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Ḥamīd al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshṭ i islām.** Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ḥalālāt al-fuqarā.** A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥarūrāt al-islām.** Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-īmān.** A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmah i bihiṣht.** The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Ḥamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī.** Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-mas'āl.** A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

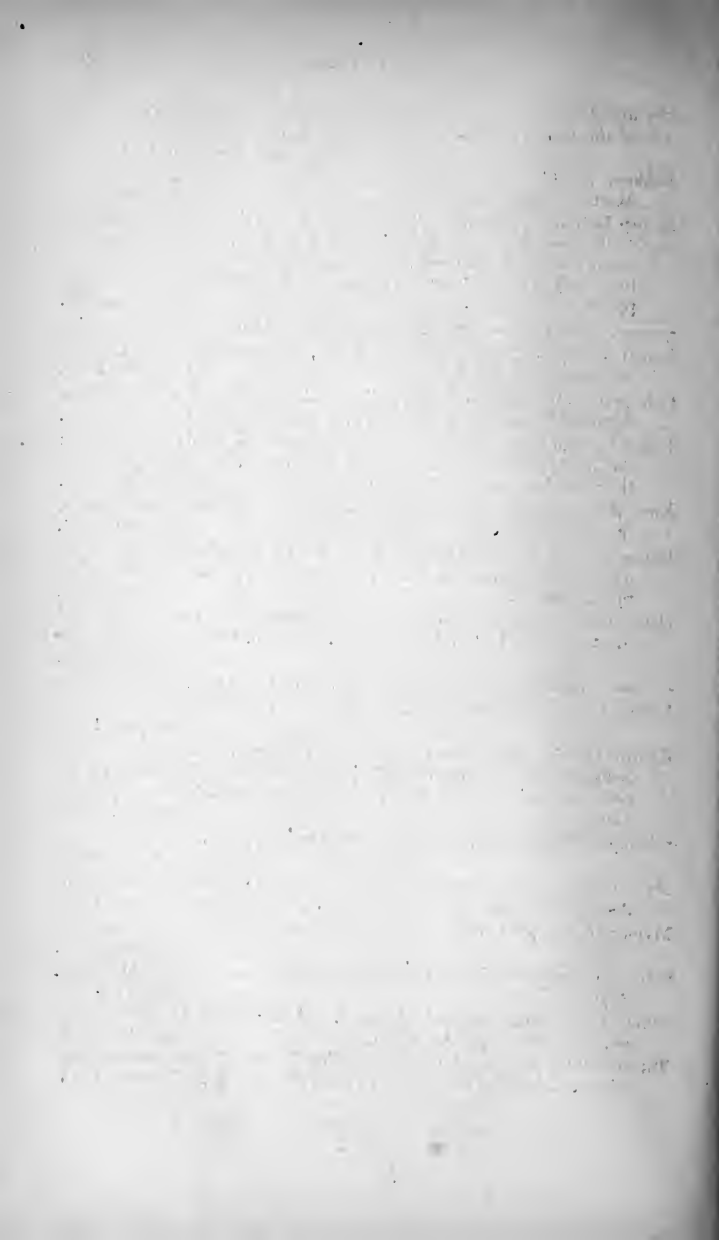
- Aitihāsika chitra.** A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja.** A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana.** The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya.** A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta*? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīṅgaṇa.** A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bhawampur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā.** A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita.** A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasaudarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhindra-nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasaṃhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṃha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. Calcutta, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140 in 3 vols. 4to.
Calcutta, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-164, and 167.)
Calcutta, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature. Nos. 1-80. 4to.
Calcutta, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835. Vol. II.
Serampur, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of the British Indian Association. pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September 1867. pp. 30.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātana-dharma-rakṣaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the 10th and 13th Monthly Meetings.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhi-kārī Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and 1245. pp. 76.
Calcutta, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for 1870. pp. 40.
Serampur, 1871.

- Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhā gṛihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beauleah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1868.
- Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1851. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā.
- Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- Chhoṭa Jāguliā Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliā Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1874.
- East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Hitaishīnī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Kaulīnyaprathā Samśodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta* ? 1871.
- Midnapur Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1855.



INDEX OF WORKS.

| | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------|
| A. | | |
| Abādhyā bālaka - - | - | 213 |
| Abalādarpaṇa - - | - | 137 |
| Abalā prabalā - - | - | 160 |
| Abalāvilāpa - - | - | 91 |
| Abhedī - - | - | 137 |
| Abhidhāna - - | - | 22 |
| Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - | - | 54 |
| Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - | - | 160 |
| Abhimanyuvadha - - | - | 54 |
| Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - | - | 91 |
| Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - | - | 54 |
| Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - | - | 54 |
| Abhinandanapatra - - | - | 168 |
| Abhisheka - - | - | 91 |
| Abhyarthanā - - | - | 91 |
| Abodha - - | - | 137 |
| Abrégé de la Grammaire Française - - | - | 177 |
| Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - | - | 9 |
| Abū Sāmār puthi - - | - | 160 |
| Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - | - | 54 |
| Āchalavāsini - - | - | 160 |
| Āchāradarpaṇa - - | - | 216 |
| Āchārya Keśavachandra - - | - | 31 |
| Āchāryer upadeśa - - | - | 202 |
| Acts and Regulations - - | - | 9 |
| Ādarīnī - - | - | 137 |
| Ādarśabandhu - - | - | 54 |
| Ādarśanārī - - | - | 31 |
| Ādarśaparivāra - - | - | 137 |
| Ādarśasatī - - | - | 54 |
| Adbhuta digvijaya - - | - | 138 |
| Adbhuta itihāsa - - | - | 46 |
| Adbhuta lukochuri - - | - | 138 |
| Adbhuta nāṭaka - - | - | 54 |
| Adbhuta pañjikā - - | - | 40 |
| Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - | - | 92 |
| Adbhuta upanyāsa - - | - | 138 |
| Ādh ādh bhāshīnī - - | - | 92 |
| Adhāḥpatana - - | - | 138 |
| Adhikāratattva - - | - | 216 |
| Adhunātana samāja - - | - | 28 |
| Adhyāpana-paddhati - - | - | 5 |
| Ādi śikshā - - | - | 189 |
| Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - - | - | 46 |
| Advaitamater samālochanā - - | - | 216 |
| Advaitaprakāśa - - | - | 31 |
| Advaitavādavichāra - - | - | 216 |
| Adventures of Telemachus - - | - | 138 |
| Afsos-nāmā - - | - | 160 |
| Āftāb i hidāyat - - | - | 223 |
| Āgamani - - | - | 55 |
| Āgamani pāñchālī - - | - | 92 |
| Agar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - | - | 163 |
| Agricultural Society of India - - | - | 228 |
| Abalyā Bāi - - | - | 32 |
| Abalyā Hadqikā - - | - | 138 |
| Ahalyāharapa - - | - | 55 |
| Aḥkāṁ al-'afifah - - | - | 223 |
| Aḥkāṁ al-nabī - - | - | 223 |
| Aḥkāṁ i jum'ah - - | - | 223 |
| Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi - - | - | 160 |
| Aiśvarika vic'hāra - - | - | 213 |
| Aitihāsika chitra - - | - | 227 |
| Aitihāsika navanyāsa - - | - | 138 |
| Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - | - | 168 |
| Aitihāsika rahasya - - | - | 168 |
| Aitihāsika sandarbha - - | - | 46 |
| Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - | - | 138 |
| Ajavilāpa - - | - | 93 |
| Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - | - | 55 |
| Ajayendu nāṭaka - - | - | 55 |
| Ajendumati - - | - | 55 |
| Ajendumati-charita - - | - | 138 |
| Ājkār bājār bhāu - - | - | 55 |
| Akāla bodhana - - | - | 55 |
| Akāla kusuma - - | - | 138 |
| Akāla unnati - - | - | 28 |
| Akāler puthi - - | - | 92 |
| Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - | - | 213 |
| Ākāt mūrkhā - - | - | 55 |
| Akbar - - | - | 138 |
| Ākel-gurum - - | - | 55 |
| Aḥbār al-auliya - - | - | 32 |
| Aḥbār al-ma'rifat - - | - | 223 |
| Aḥbār al-salāṭin - - | - | 92 |
| Aḥbār al-wujūd - - | - | 223 |
| Aḥbār i pir i Najdī - - | - | 223 |
| Ākhyānamāñjarī - - | - | 138 |
| Ākkel-sclāmi - - | - | 55 |
| Akrūra-saṁvāda - - | - | 55, 92 |
| —, See Gaṅgābhakti - - | - | 100 |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Akshabala-charitra - - - | 8 | Añkasāra - - - | 180 |
| Aksharaparichaya - - - | 189 | Añkaśikshā - - - | 180 |
| Aksharaśikshā - - - | 189 | Añkasūtra - - - | 180 |
| Ākshepa-nāmā - - - | 92 | Āṅkhiḥala - - - | 92 |
| Akshitattva - - - | 15 | Annadāmaṅgala - - - | 93 |
| Aktārāni haite Kutab paryanta - | 51 | Anurāgavallī - - - | 93 |
| Ākyel chhelāmi - - - | 138 | Anūrḥa yuvatī nāṭaka - | 56 |
| Ālāler gharer dulāl - - - | 55, 138 | Anushṭhānapaddhati - - | 202 |
| Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa - - | 139 | Anutāpī i navakāminī - | 56 |
| Alekhyā-yugala - - - | 139 | Āpanār mukh āpanī dekha - | 139 |
| Alf Laila - - - | 160 | Āpattibhañjana - - - | 91 |
| Allātālār nabi haibār dalil - - | 210 | Āpavyayī putra - - - | 213 |
| Āmāder samāja - - - | 28 | Apsarakānana - - - | 56 |
| Amāna naivedya - - - | 216 | Apsarimilana - - - | 56 |
| Amaranātha - - - | 51, 55 | Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra - | 56 |
| Amarārtha-dīdhiti - - - | 22 | Apūrva dala - - - | 56 |
| Amara Simha - - - | 55 | Apūrva deśabhramaṇa - - | 139 |
| Āmār jivaua - - - | 32 | Apūrva itihāsa - - - | 32 |
| Āmār vāsaḡriha - - - | 15 | Apūrva kārāvāsa - - - | 139 |
| Ambashṭha-dipikā - - - | 39 | Apūrva kirtti - - - | 139 |
| Ambashṭha kon varṇa - - - | 39 | Apūrva mālā - - - | 93 |
| Ambashṭha Kings, History of. | | Apūrva milana - - - | 56 |
| See Ādiśūra - - - | 46 | Apūrva sahaṇvāsa - - - | 139 |
| Ambikāmaṅgala - - - | 92 | Apūrva saṃyoga - - - | 56 |
| Āmiu-prabasana - - - | 55 | Apūrva saṅgītāvilāsa - - | 93 |
| Āmir Hāmzār puthi - - - | 92 | Apūrva satī - - - | 56 |
| Āmir Saudāgar - - - | 160 | Apūrva svapna - - - | 93 |
| Amitābha - - - | 32 | Ārā-ārī tarjā - - - | 93 |
| Āmi tomārai - - - | 55, 139 | Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila | 160 |
| Āmi to unmādinī - - - | 55 | — See Arabiya upanyāsa - | 139 |
| Āmodinī - - - | 139 | — See Ārabya upanyāsa - | 139 |
| Āmrītānkura bhajanagita - - | 211 | — See Ārabyopanyāsa - | 139 |
| Arāle bijli - - - | 55 | Arabiya upanyāsa - - - | 139 |
| Āuandachandrikā. See Chai- | | Ārabya upanyāsa - - - | 139 |
| tanyacharitāmṛita - - - | 33 | Ārabyopanyāsa - - - | 139 |
| Ānandakānana - - - | 55 | Āraṇyayātrā - - - | 139 |
| Ānandalaharī - - - | 92 | Āratimālā - - - | 93 |
| Ānandamaṭha - - - | 139 | Arjunavadha - - - | 56 |
| Ānandamayī talār pāṇṭhāchuri - | 92 | Arjuner gauravabhañjana - | 93 |
| Ānandamilana - - - | 56 | Arjuner lakshyabhedha - - | 56 |
| Ānandopadeśa - - - | 160 | Ār keha jena nā kare - - | 56 |
| Ānāther vilāpa - - - | 92 | Arthaniti - - - | 27 |
| Anāthini - - - | 139 | Arthapustaka - - - | 196 |
| Anāthini nāṭaka - - - | 56 | Artharatna - - - | 196 |
| Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of. | | Arthavyavahāra - - - | 27 |
| See Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - | 45 | Arthavyavahārer prāsnottara - | 27 |
| Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See | | Arther svārthakatā - - - | 27 |
| Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra- | | Arundhati - - - | 56 |
| yātrā - - - | 52 | Aruṇodayavichāra - - - | 216 |
| Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - - - | 56 | Āryabālaka - - - | 56 |
| Āṅganāprasaṅga - - - | 28 | Āryacharita - - - | 32 |
| Animal Biography - - - | 24 | Āryachikitsaka - - - | 15 |
| Āñkabodha - - - | 180 | Āryadarpana - - - | 216 |
| Āñkachandrikā - - - | 180 | Āryadharmaśāra - - - | 216 |
| Āñkamālā - - - | 180 | Āryadharmaṭattva - - - | 216 |
| Āñkaparichaya - - - | 180 | Āryajātir śilpachāturi - | 2 |
| Āñkapāta - - - | 180 | Āryakirtti - - - | 32, 140 |
| Āñkapāṭha - - - | 180 | Āryasamājasampatti - - | 216 |
| Āñkapraveśa - - - | 180 | Āryasaṅgita - - - | 93 |
| Āñkapustaka - - - | 180 | Āryāvarṭta - - - | 51 |
| Āñkasañkalanamūla - - - | 180 | Āśākānana - - - | 93 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Āsamarichikā - - - | 140 |
| Āsauchavyavasthā - - - | 216 |
| Āścharya kelenkār - - - | 56 |
| Āścharya svapnadarśana - - - | 202 |
| ‘Ashiq i kamāl - - - | 160 |
| Āsiya dekha - - - | 213 |
| Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - - | 42 |
| Āśokacharita - - - | 32 |
| Asrār al- <u>kh</u> wābunāmah - - - | 3 |
| Āśrudhārā - - - | 93 |
| Āśrumatī nāṭaka - - - | 56 |
| Astamita sūrya - - - | 56 |
| Astrachikitsā - - - | 15 |
| Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - - | 15 |
| Āsubodha vyākaraṇa - - - | 178 |
| Āsurodvāha nāṭaka - - - | 56 |
| Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - - | 216 |
| Āśvatattva - - - | 31 |
| Ātirikta saṅgraha - - - | 186 |
| Ātmāsanaḍhāna - - - | 202 |
| Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - - | 216 |
| Ātmatattvaprakāśa - - - | 216 |
| Ātmatattvavidhāyaka - - - | 15 |
| Ātmatattvavidyā - - - | 202 |
| Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - - | 202 |
| Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna - - - | 6 |
| Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha - - - | 15 |
| Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - - | 16 |
| Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 16 |
| Avakāśagāthā - - - | 93 |
| Avakāśarañjinī - - - | 93 |
| Āvasara - - - | 93 |
| Āvatāra - - - | 57 |
| Āyodhyār Begam - - - | 140 |
| Āyogya parinaya - - - | 57 |
| Āyogya vivāha - - - | 160 |
| Āyोजना - - - | 216 |
| Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakshā - - - | 4 |
| Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābhidhāna - - - | 16 |

B.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Bāb al-fātiḥah - - - | 223 |
| Bābār chheleṛ mā - - - | 57 |
| Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - - | 57 |
| Bābuder Durgotsava - - - | 140 |
| Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - - | 32 |
| Bacon's Essays - - - | 168 |
| Badmāsh jabda - - - | 11 |
| Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār dar- wesh - - - | 141, 161 |
| Bābbā chaudhā āin - - - | 57 |
| Bahr al-asrār - - - | 223 |
| Bāhrewār bahār jāfān - - - | 160 |
| Bahudarśana - - - | 137 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Bāhūlina-tāttva - - - | 21 |
| Bahurūpī-sārameya - - - | 140 |
| Bahuvivāha - - - | 213 |
| Baitāl-pachisi. See Vetālpañ- chavīmṣati - - - | 158 |
| Bājārer laṇḍī - - - | 57 |
| Bakveśvarer bekāmi - - - | 57 |
| Bālābodha - - - | 189 |
| Bālābodhikā - - - | 189 |
| Bālachikitsā - - - | 16 |
| Baladamahimā - - - | 57 |
| Balarāma Dāsa - - - | 93 |
| Bālārañjikā - - - | 93 |
| Bālāsundarī Devī - - - | 32 |
| Balidāner vṛttānta - - - | 209 |
| Bālīkābodha - - - | 189 |
| Bālīkārañjana - - - | 93 |
| Bālir bāndh - - - | 213 |
| Bālir piṇḍa - - - | 94 |
| Bālivadha - - - | 57 |
| Bālivadha kāvya - - - | 94 |
| Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - - | 28 |
| Bālūkay ebhna - - - | 213 |
| Bālyarañjana - - - | 94 |
| Bālyāśikshā - - - | 189 |
| Bālyavivāha - - - | 28, 57 |
| Bālyodvāha - - - | 57 |
| Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī - - - | 228 |
| Bāñchakacharita - - - | 140 |
| Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See Nārīr sholakalā - - - | 150 |
| Bandhakatattva - - - | 11 |
| Bandhūpanyāsa - - - | 140 |
| Bandhutār ki ei phala - - - | 94 |
| Bandhuvilāpa - - - | 94 |
| Bandhuviyoga - - - | 94 |
| Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - - | 24, 32 |
| Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - - | 22 |
| Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkauer itivṛtta - - - | 168 |
| Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkirtana - - - | 211 |
| Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - - | 189 |
| Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - - | 57 |
| Bāṅgalār itihāsa - - - | 46 |
| Bāṅgalār itihāser praśnottara - - - | 47 |
| Bāṅgalār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - - | 47 |
| Bāṅgālā śikshā - - - | 189 |
| Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa - - - | 171 |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 171 |
| Bāṅgālī Bābu - - - | 57 |
| Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - - - | 57 |
| Bāṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - - | 140, 168 |
| Bāñjīya-darpaṇa - - - | 27 |
| Baṅkimchandra - - - | 140 |
| Bāpre ki visham jhar - - - | 94 |
| Bāra Bābu - - - | 57 |
| Bāra bau - - - | 140 |
| Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - - | 57 |
| Bārai-yāri-pūjā - - - | 57 |
| Basuka - - - | 39 |
| Batriśa simhāsana - - - | 140, 161 |
| Bauddhadharma - - - | 206 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|--------|--|------|
| Bauddhopāsana - - - | 206 | Bhārata-kusuma - - - | 140 |
| Bāul saṅgita - - - | 94 | Bhārata-lakshmi - - - | 95 |
| Beauleah Dharma Sabbā. See | | Bhārata-lalanā - - - | 95 |
| Boyāliya - - - | 229 | Bhārata-maṅgala - - - | 95 |
| Bebhās-nāmā - - - | 161 | Bhārata-mātā - - - | 58 |
| Bedār al-fāsiḥīn - - - | 223 | Bhārata-milana - - - | 58 |
| Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - - | 223 | Bhārata-samāgama - - - | 58 |
| Behāla-darpaṇa - - - | 21 | Bhārata-saubhāgya - - - | 203 |
| Benares, Description of. See | | Bhārata-uchchhvasa - - - | 95 |
| Kāśīdarśana - - - | 45 | Bhārata-uddhāra - - - | 96 |
| Bengal Christian Family Pension | | Bhāratavarshe Ingrājdiger sām- | |
| Fund - - - | 228 | rājya - - - | 47 |
| Bengali Hymn-book - - - | 212 | Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva - - - | 47 |
| Bengali Petitions. See Collec- | | Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa - - - | 42 |
| tion - - - | 90 | Bhāratavarshe bhūvṛttānta - - - | 42 |
| Bengali Reader - - - | 188 | Bhāratavarshe itihāsa - - - | 47 |
| Bengali Selections - - - | 168 | Bhāratavarshe itihāser praśnottara - - - | 48 |
| Bengali Spelling-book - - - | 189 | Bhāratavarshe itihāser upakra- | |
| Bengal Police Regulations - - - | 11 | maṇikā - - - | 48 |
| Beśya-gāid - - - | 11 | Bhāratavarshe pratiḥi digvihāra - - - | 51 |
| Bhadrārjuna - - - | 57 | Bhāratavarshe purāvṛtta - - - | 48 |
| Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - - | 94 | Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Bhāgavatāmṛta - - - | 94 | Bhāratavarshe saṃkshipta bhūvi- | |
| Bhāgavatānirṇaya - - - | 217 | varāṇa - - - | 42 |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 | Bhāratavarshe saṃkshipta itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| See Govindamaṅgala - - - | 102 | Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivaraṇa - - - | 42 |
| Bhāgavatasāra - - - | 94 | Bhāratavarshe vivaraṇa - - - | 42 |
| Bhagavatir Hanumān-charita - - - | 140 | Bhāratavarshe Sabhā - - - | 228 |
| Bhaginivilāpa - - - | 94 | Bhāratavarshe Saṇātanadharmā - - - | 228 |
| Bhagna setu - - - | 213 | Bhāratavijaya - - - | 58 |
| Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - - | 161 | Bhāratavilāpa nātaka - - - | 58 |
| Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - - | 16 | Bhāratavilāpa yātrā - - - | 58 |
| Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - - | 16 | Bhārata-vṛttānta - - - | 42 |
| Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pariśiṣṭa - - - | 16 | Bhārata-yuvarāja - - - | 96 |
| Bhaishajya-sāra - - - | 16 | Bhārata kumāra - - - | 96 |
| Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 16 | Bhārater itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Bhaishajya-tattva - - - | 16 | Bhārater prati Inḡlaṇḍer kartavya - - - | 168 |
| Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - - | 16 | Bhārater sukhaśāsi - - - | 58 |
| Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - - | 94 | Bhārater sukhavapna - - - | 58 |
| Bhaktamālā - - - | 32, 94 | Bhārater sukha - - - | 96 |
| Bhakti - - - | 203 | Bhārater śvari - - - | 96 |
| Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 | Bhārater yavana - - - | 58 |
| Bhaktivirodhidiger āpattikhaṇḍana - - - | 203 | Bhārater yuvarāja - - - | 96 |
| Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi - - - | 95 | Bhārati duḥkhini - - - | 58 |
| Bhāṇḍa-tapasvi - - - | 57 | Bhāratiya granthāvali - - - | 52 |
| Bhāṅgā ghare chāṇḍer ālo - - - | 168 | Bhāratiyam - - - | 96 |
| Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa - - - | 57 | Bhāratiya nātyarahasya - - - | 58 |
| Bhārata-adhikāra - - - | 57 | Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - - | 140 |
| Bhārata-adhina - - - | 58 | Bhārgava-vijaya - - - | 96 |
| Bhārata-bandinī - - - | 58 | Bhāratiya kāvya - - - | 96 |
| Bhārata-bhāgya - - - | 95 | Bhāshābodha - - - | 189 |
| Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - - | 95 | Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Bhārata-bhramāṇa - - - | 51, 95 | Bhāshādravyaḡuṇa - - - | 16 |
| Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta - - - | 32 | Bhāshātattva - - - | 172 |
| Bhārata-chikitsā - - - | 16 | Bhāvabhāntinivāriṇi - - - | 217 |
| Bhārata-darpaṇa - - - | 58 | Bhāvabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya - - - | 91 |
| Bhārata-īśvari - - - | 95 | Bhāvalābha - - - | 161 |
| Bhārata-itihāsa - - - | 47 | Bhāvalaharī - - - | 96 |
| Bhārata-kāhinī - - - | 27 | Bhāvatarāṅga - - - | 58 |
| Bhārata-kāvya - - - | 95 | Bhāwāler itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Bhārata-krandana - - - | 95 | Bhāyānaka grāma - - - | 213 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Bhayaśokanivāraka - | 217 |
| Bhēka mūshiker yuddha - | 161 |
| Bhikhārī - | 140 |
| Bhikhārīṇī - | 141 |
| Bhiktoriyā - | 32 |
| Bhīma Sīmha - | 53 |
| Bhishagbandhu - | 16 |
| Bhishak-sahachara - | 16 |
| Bhishmer śarasayyā - | 58 |
| Bhramakautuka - | 58 |
| Bhramanavrittānta - | 51 |
| Bhramaprakāśaka patra - | 210 |
| Bhramaragītā - | 96 |
| Bhramaragītābhīnaya - | 58 |
| Bhrāntiprakāśa - | 210 |
| Bhrāntirahasya - | 59 |
| Bhrāntivilāsa - | 141 |
| Bhūchitrāvalī - | 42 |
| Bhūdarpaṇa - | 42 |
| Bhūgola - | 42 |
| Bhūgolabodha - | 42 |
| Bhūgolāṅkura - | 42 |
| Bhūgola o itihāsa - | 43 |
| Bhūgolaparichaya - | 43 |
| Bhūgolapraveśa - | 43 |
| Bhūgolaratnākara - | 43 |
| Bhūgolasāra - | 43 |
| Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - | 43 |
| Bhūgolasūtra - | 43 |
| Bhūgolavidyāsāra - | 43 |
| Bhūgolavivaraṇa - | 43 |
| Bhūgolavrittānta - | 44 |
| Bhūmiparimāṇatattva - | 186 |
| Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā - | 186 |
| Bhūmyadhikārī āin - | 11 |
| Bhūmyadhikārī prati parāmarśa - | 11 |
| Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā - | 228 |
| Bhūpradakṣiṇa - | 51 |
| Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra - | 11 |
| Bhūśikṣhā - | 44 |
| Bhūsūtra - | 44 |
| Bhūtattvavichāra - | 44 |
| Bhuvanakumārī - | 161 |
| Bhuvanamahini pratibhā - | 96 |
| Bhūvidyā - | 44 |
| Bhūvivaraṇa - | 44 |
| Bhūvrittānta - | 44 |
| Bhyālāre mor bāp - | 59 |
| Bijadarpaṇa - | 16 |
| Bijagaṇita - | 180 |
| Bijagaṇitapraveśikā - | 180 |
| Bilāter patra - | 52 |
| Bilātī ghar bhāṅgā - | 168 |
| Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha - | 217 |
| Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā - | 17 |
| Bishop's College, Account of. See | |
| Samkshipta itihāsa - | 170 |
| Biyeṇṇā - | 141 |
| Biyeṇṇā buro - | 59 |
| Biye janyai jātiṭā gela - | 141 |
| Bodhasāra - | 172 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Bodhasūtra - | 189 |
| Bodhodaya - | 189 |
| Bodhodayer artha - | 196 |
| Bodhodayer śabdārtha - | 196 |
| Bogra Trading Company - | 228 |
| Book of Common Prayer. See | |
| Maṇḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka - | 212 |
| Bou kathāk - | 96 |
| Bowbazar Vernacular School - | 228 |
| Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā - | 229 |
| Brāhmadharma - | 203 |
| Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā - | 203 |
| Brāhmadharmer mata - | 203 |
| Brāhmadharmer matasāra - | 203 |
| Brāhmadharmer uecheha ādarśa - | 203 |
| Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna - | 203 |
| Brahmasādhana - | 203 |
| Brāhma Samājer avasthā - | 203 |
| Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong - | 229 |
| Brahmasaṅgita - | 203 |
| Brahmatattva-chūṛamaṇi - | 96 |
| Brahmavaivar tapurāṇa - | 217 |
| Brahmavidyālaya - | 203 |
| Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha - | 204 |
| Brāhmavivāha - | 13 |
| Brahmayāmala - | 96 |
| Brahmopāsana - | 204 |
| Brahmopāsanāpaddhati - | 204 |
| Brahmopāsanāprāṇālī - | 204 |
| Brahmotsava - | 204 |
| Brief Life of Lady von Krudener - | 32 |
| Bṛhannala nātaka - | 59 |
| Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya - | 96 |
| Bṛihat kathā - | 141 |
| Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra - | 96 |
| Bṛihat tarjār larāi - | 96 |
| Bṛiṭin deśiya vivaraṇasañchaya - | 48 |
| British Indian Association - | 229 |
| Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā - | 97 |
| Buddhism. See Aśokacharita - | 32 |
| Bujhle ki nā - | 59 |
| Buro bakesvarer galpa - | 141 |
| Byānarjī bhāyā - | 24, 91 |

C.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Caleutta School Book Society - | 229 |
| Caleutta University. Entrance | |
| Examination. See Subjects of | |
| Examination - | 194 |
| Chahār darwesh - | 141, 161 |
| Chāi bel phul - | 97 |
| Chaitanyabhāgavata - | 33, 97 |
| Chaitanyachandrodaya - | 33 |
| Chaitanyacharitamṛta - | 33 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Chaitanyagitā - - - | 97 | Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - | 212 |
| Chaitanyamaṅgala - - - | 33, 97 | Chhātrabodha - - - | 190 |
| Chaitanyasaṅgita - - - | 97 | Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - | 172, 178 |
| Chaitra-melā - - - | 204 | Chhātrapāṭha - - - | 201 |
| Chā-kar darpaṇa - - - | 59 | Chhatrapati Śivājī - - - | 34 |
| Chakmaki bākṣa - - - | 141 | Chhātrasakhā - - - | 190 |
| Chakshudāna - - - | 59 | Chhātraśikshā - - - | 190 |
| Chakshuḥ-sthira - - - | 59 | Chhay-rāga - - - | 21 |
| Chā-kulir ātmakāhini - | 141 | Chheṛe de mā - - - | 59 |
| Chalitāṅka - - - | 181 | Chhinnamukula - - - | 142 |
| Chaman i nau-bahār - | 161 | Chhoṭa Jāguliā Dātavya Sabhā - | 229 |
| Chamatkāra champu - - | 59 | Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - - | 142 |
| Chamatkāra Hirājād - | 141 | Chikitsābodha - - - | 17 |
| Chamatkāra svapnadarśana | 28 | Chikitsādaśanā - - - | 17 |
| Chandakauśika - - - | 59 | Chikitsākalpadruma - - | 17 |
| Chandālini - - - | 141 | Chikitsāṅkura - - - | 17 |
| Chandana - - - | 97 | Chikitsārṇava - - - | 17 |
| Chandī - - - | 97 | Chikitsāsāra - - - | 17 |
| ——. See Kavikaṅkana Chandī | 53 | Chikitsāsūtra - - - | 17 |
| Chandradhārā Kuraṅgini | 161 | Chikitsātattva - - - | 17 |
| Chandrahamsa - - - | 141 | Chikitsāvijñāna - - - | 17 |
| Chandrakalā kāvya - - | 97 | Child's Grammar - - - | 176 |
| Chandrakānta - - - | 59, 161 | Chin deśiya bulbul - - | 142 |
| Chāndrakāntika viṇḍākhaṇḍana | 91 | Chintālahari - - - | 59 |
| Chandralekhā - - - | 59 | Chirapañjikā - - - | 40 |
| Chandramukhīr puthi - | 161 | Chirasannyāsini - - - | 59 |
| Chandrauātha - - - | 141 | Chitorer viragāna - - | 97 |
| Chāṇḍ Rāṇi - - - | 141 | Chitra - - - | 97 |
| Chandrarohiṇi - - - | 141 | Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - | 142 |
| Chandraśekhara - - - | 141 | Chitrāṅgini - - - | 59 |
| Chandraśekhara Rāya - | 33 | Chitrāṅginimilana - - | 60 |
| Chandravamśa - - - | 97 | Chitraśālā - - - | 142 |
| Chandrāvatī - - - | 59 | Chitravidyā - - - | 2 |
| Chandravilāsa - - - | 59 | Chittachaitanyodaya - | 97 |
| Chapalā - - - | 142 | Chittagong Proverbs - | 137 |
| Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - | 59 | Chittamodikā - - - | 142 |
| Charitachatushtaya - - | 33 | Chittarañjana upanyāsa - | 142 |
| Charitamañjarī - - - | 33 | Chittarañjikā - - - | 97 |
| Charitamañjarī-praveśikā | 33 | Chittasamskāra - - - | 97 |
| Charitaratnāvalī - - - | 33 | Chittasantosha - - - | 60 |
| Charitāshṭaka - - - | 33 | Chitta-shād - - - | 161 |
| Charitāvalī - - - | 33 | Chittamiranāśaka - - | 161 |
| Chāruchandra - - - | 142 | Chittavilāsinī - - - | 28, 97 |
| Chārucharitra - - - | 97 | Chittavinoda - - - | 98, 142 |
| Chārubodha - - - | 190 | Chittonmādinī - - - | 98 |
| Chārudīpikā - - - | 196 | Chittotkarshavidhāna - | 6 |
| Chārugāthā - - - | 97 | Chorā na sūne dharmar kāhini | 60 |
| Chārupāṭha - - - | 190 | Chorapāñchāśat. See Annadā- | |
| Chārupāṭher arūpaka - | 196 | maṅgala - - - | 93 |
| Chāruprabhā - - - | 59 | Chorer upar bātpāri - - | 60 |
| Chārūśilā - - - | 59 | Chor-vidyā bāṇa vidyā - | 60 |
| Chaturāṅga - - - | 8 | Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārā- | |
| Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā | 97 | tattva - - - | 11 |
| Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī | 97 | Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act | |
| Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka - | 190 | IX. of 1872 - - - | 10 |
| Chautriśā padāvalī. See Bhakti- | | Churālā upākhyāna - - | 142 |
| tattvasāra - - - | 94 | Church Catechism - - - | 212 |
| Chess. See under Games - | 8 | Collection of Agricultural Sayings | 1 |
| Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām | 59 | Collection of Bengali Petitions - | 90 |
| Chhandāḷ-kusuma - - - | 27 | Complete Key to Murray's | |
| Chhandomālā - - - | 27 | Spelling-book - - - | 196 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Complete Key to Poetical Class-book - - - | 197 |
| Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - - | 197 |
| Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha | 4 |
| ———. See Pākarājeśvara | 4 |
| ———. See Vyañjana-ratnākara | 5 |

D.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā | 204 |
| Dacca Famine Relief Committee | 229 |
| Dāfi' al-shurūr - - - | 223 |
| Dagdhamadana - - - | 98 |
| Dāhir senāpati - - - | 60 |
| Dainika - - - | 204 |
| Dainika pañjikā - - - | 40 |
| Daiva bhajanār anukrama - - - | 212 |
| Daivaśakti - - - | 3 |
| Dakshayañña nātaka - - - | 60 |
| Dakshayañña yātrā - - - | 60 |
| Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - - | 52 |
| Dāktār Bābu - - - | 60 |
| Dalabhañjana - - - | 60 |
| Dalilāvali - - - | 90 |
| Dalil-darpaṇa - - - | 90 |
| Damayanti vilāpa - - - | 98 |
| Dāmpatya-praṇaya - - - | 142 |
| Dānavadalana - - - | 98 |
| Danḍiparva - - - | 98 |
| Dānīl munir charitra - - - | 209 |
| Dāragā maśāi - - - | 60 |
| Dārogār daptar - - - | 142 |
| Dārogārder - karmapradarśaka grantha - - - | 11 |
| Darpaṇa - - - | 60 |
| Darweshdiger ukti - - - | 6 |
| Darwesh-nāmā - - - | 161 |
| Daśakumāra - - - | 142 |
| Daśamahāvidyā - - - | 217 |
| Daśaratha-vilāpa - - - | 98 |
| Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - - | 98 |
| Daśopadeśa - - - | 204 |
| Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - - | 98 |
| Dātā Karṇa - - - | 98 |
| Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavaṃśamālā - - - | 34 |
| Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - - | 13 |
| Dattavaṃśamālā - - - | 34 |
| Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 13 |
| Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - - | 168 |
| Decameron. See Upākhyāna-mañjari - - - | 157 |
| Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - - | 52 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Deharakṣhā - - - | 4 |
| Dekhle hāste habe - - - | 98 |
| Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādīr nāmā - - - | 48 |
| Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb - - - | 98 |
| Dengujvarer pañchālī - - - | 98 |
| Deśāchārā - - - | 60 |
| Deśer gatika - - - | 60 |
| Deśiya jarip - - - | 186 |
| Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - - - | 17 |
| Devādevir vipāda - - - | 98 |
| Devaladevī - - - | 60 |
| Devāravinda - - - | 142 |
| Devatātattva - - - | 217 |
| Devi Chaudhurāṇi - - - | 142 |
| Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī - - - | 97 |
| Deviyuddha - - - | 98 |
| Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa - - - | 204 |
| Dhānādhikāra-vyavasthā - - - | 14 |
| Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - - | 11 |
| Dhap saṅgita - - - | 142 |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Dhārāpāṭha - - - | 182 |
| Dharma-avatāra - - - | 210 |
| Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīra-tattva - - - | 17 |
| Dharmagīta - - - | 212 |
| Dharmajaya upākhyāna - - - | 142 |
| Dharmamīmāṃsā - - - | 218 |
| Dharmāniti - - - | 6 |
| Dharma o nīti - - - | 204 |
| Dharmaprachārīṇi - - - | 98 |
| Dharmaprakāśa - - - | 223 |
| Dharmaprasaṅga - - - | 206 |
| Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraḥ - - - | 209 |
| Dharmapustaker itihāsa - - - | 209 |
| Dharmapustaker sāra - - - | 209 |
| Dharmarāja - - - | 227 |
| Dharmaratnāvali - - - | 209 |
| Dharmasaṅgita - - - | 212 |
| Dharmasaṅgraha - - - | 98 |
| Dharmasya sūkṣmā gati - - - | 60 |
| Dharmatattvālochanā - - - | 218 |
| Dharmatattvapraśnottara - - - | 204 |
| Dharmatattvapraśeśikā - - - | 212 |
| Dharmavijaya nātaka - - - | 60 |
| Dharmavijñānabija - - - | 204 |
| Dharmavivāda - - - | 98 |
| Dharmer sāra - - - | 224 |
| Dhātrīśikṣhā - - - | 17 |
| Dhātrīvidyā - - - | 17 |
| Dhātuprāyaṇa - - - | 178 |
| Dhenkir kachkachi - - - | 99 |
| Dhīraj-charitra - - - | 34 |
| Dhruvacharitra - - - | 99 |
| Dhruva o Prahlāda - - - | 143 |
| Dhruvatapasyā nātaka - - - | 60 |
| Dhruvavādi Agast Komta - - - | 34 |
| Dhruvayogākhyāna - - - | 69 |
| Dhruvopākhyāna - - - | 61 |
| Dhūlirāśi - - - | 99 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Enrai ābār baṛa loka - - - | 62 |
| Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati - - | 28 |
| Explanations to P. C. Sircar's | |
| First Book - - - | 197 |

F.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Farzer bayān - - - | 224 |
| Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - - | 161 |
| Faujdarī gāid - - - | 11 |
| Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - | 17 |
| Firdausī-charita - - - | 34 |
| Fireworks. See Kautukadarpaṇa | 2 |
| ———. See Rahasyapracāra - - | 2 |
| Firqaḥ i arba'in - - - | 224 |
| Formulary Book - - - | 18 |
| Franklin-charita - - - | 34 |

G.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Gachehhita dhana - - - | 213 |
| Gājir puthi - - - | 162 |
| Galpaguchehha - - - | 143 |
| Galpagujab - - - | 143 |
| Galparatna - - - | 213 |
| Gaṇanā pustaka - - - | 3 |
| Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - - | 100 |
| Gāner bahi - - - | 100 |
| Gaṇeśacharitra - - - | 100 |
| Gaṇgābhakti - - - | 100 |
| Gaṇgābhakti-taraṅgiṇi - - | 100 |
| Gaṇgādhara Sarmā - - - | 143 |
| Garib bechārā - - - | 100 |
| Gaṇitabodha - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitamānjari - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitānka - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitapāṭha - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitapraveśa - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitasāra - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitasūtra - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitatattva - - - | 182 |
| Gaṇitavijñāna - - - | 182 |
| Gānjākhuri - - - | 143 |
| Ganj al-'arṣ - - - | 224 |
| Garmī chikitsā - - - | 18 |
| Gata nikāsh - - - | 63 |
| Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga- | |
| tattva - - - | 218 |
| Gaurāṅgatattva - - - | 218 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - - | 100 |
| Gauresvara nāṭaka - - - | 62 |
| Gaurimilana - - - | 62 |
| Gaurisetu - - - | 100 |
| Gauriya aushadhāvali - - - | 18 |
| Gauriya vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana - | 100 |
| Gāyana-hṛidkumuda - - - | 100 |
| Genealogical and other Accounts | |
| of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa - - | 34 |
| Ghar thākte bābui bheje - - - | 62 |
| Ghont-maṅgala - - - | 62 |
| Ghughu dekhechha phāṇd dekha ni | 62 |
| Ghughu o phāṇd - - - | 143 |
| Giribālā - - - | 62 |
| Gīta - - - | 212 |
| Gītachintāmaṇi - - - | 101 |
| Gītachintāvali - - - | 101 |
| Gītādhāra - - - | 101 |
| Gītagovinda - - - | 101 |
| Gītabhāra - - - | 101 |
| Gītamādhuri - - - | 101 |
| Gītānkura - - - | 101 |
| Gītapustaka - - - | 212 |
| Gītaratna - - - | 101, 212 |
| Gītaratnāvali - - - | 204 |
| Gītasāra - - - | 101 |
| Gītasārasaṅgraha - - - | 101 |
| Gītāvali - - - | 101 |
| Gītikā - - - | 101 |
| Gobija-prayoga - - - | 18 |
| Gojātir unnati - - - | 31 |
| Gojivana - - - | 31 |
| Golakdhāṇḍā - - - | 62 |
| Golaker upayogitā - - - | 44 |
| Golāpī chādarer galpa - - - | 213 |
| Golbā Bahrām - - - | 162 |
| Gomasūryādhāna - - - | 18 |
| Gopālā-Kāminī - - - | 144 |
| Gopanachumbana - - - | 62 |
| Gopanaṇihāra - - - | 101 |
| Gopāṅganā - - - | 101 |
| Gosānimaṅgala - - - | 101 |
| Goshṭi kathā - - - | 144 |
| Govindalīlāṃpita - - - | 101 |
| Govindamaṅgala - - - | 102 |
| Grahadoshaghna - - - | 102 |
| Grāmyavibhṛat - - - | 63 |
| Granthakāra - - - | 63 |
| Granthasaṅkalana - - - | 53 |
| Granthāvali - - - | 52, 53 |
| Great Barber's Drama - - - | 63 |
| Great Market War - - - | 63 |
| Greece. History. See Griḱ deśer | |
| itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| ———. See Griḱ deśer itihāsa - - | 49 |
| ———. See Śiśusevadhi - - - | 50 |
| Greṭ Briṭen itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Grihachikitsā - - - | 18 |
| Grihakarma - - - | 4 |
| Griḱ deśer itihāsa - - - | 48 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Grīs deśer itihāsa - - - | 49 | Hārmoniyam-sūtra - - - | 21 |
| Guikawārer vilāpa - - - | 63 | Hāsio āse kannāo pāy - - - | 63 |
| Guikawār nāṭaka - - - | 63 | Hatabhāgya śikshaka - - - | 63 |
| Gul i arjān - - - | 162 | Hāte hāte phala - - - | 63 |
| Gul i Bakāwali - - - | 63, 162 | Haṭhāt Bābu - - - | 63 |
| Gulistān. See Hitopākhyānamālā | 144 | Ītīm Tāi - - - | 144, 162 |
| Gulliver's Travels. See Apūrva | | Hātpattana. See Bhaktitattva- | |
| deśabhramāṇa - - - | 139 | sāra - - - | 94 |
| Gul o Harmuz - - - | 162 | Hāy ki adbhuta jhar - - - | 102 |
| Gul o Śanaubar - - - | 162 | Hāyre āśvine jhar - - - | 102 |
| Gul Śanaubar Chandramūkhī - - - | 162 | Hāyre paysā - - - | 64 |
| Gulzār i shahādat - - - | 224 | Hekṭar-vadha - - - | 144 |
| Guṇotkirtana - - - | 4 | Helenā kāvya - - - | 102 |
| Guptachara - - - | 144 | Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā - - - | 102 |
| Guptalilā - - - | 102 | Help for Entrance Students - - - | 177 |
| Guptalipi - - - | 144 | Help in learning English - - - | 177 |
| Gupta Vṛindāvana - - - | 63 | Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book | 197 |
| Gurugītā - - - | 204 | Help to Students - - - | 177, 188 |
| Gurujñānachandrikā - - - | 218 | Hemachandra - - - | 64 |
| Guruśishya - - - | 218 | Hemachandrer granthāvali - - - | 53 |
| Gurutattva - - - | 218 | Hemalatā - - - | 64 |
| Guruvandanā. See Bhaktitattva- | | Hemamālīnī - - - | 64 |
| sāra - - - | 94 | Hema-Nalini - - - | 64 |
| Gurviṇī-bāndhava - - - | 18 | Hemāṅgiṇī - - - | 144 |
| | | Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka - - - | 64 |
| | | Hemantakumārī - - - | 64 |
| | | Hemaprabhā - - - | 64 |
| | | Hemaprabhāvatī - - - | 64 |
| | | Hemopākhyānā - - - | 144 |
| | | Henry Aikenfell - - - | 213 |
| | | Henyālī - - - | 8 |
| | | Hidāyat al-islām - - - | 224 |
| | | Hidāyat al muṣallin - - - | 224 |
| | | Hidāyat al-muttaqin - - - | 224 |
| | | Hidimbāvadha - - - | 64 |
| | | Himālaya - - - | 52 |
| | | Hindī vyākaraṇa - - - | 178 |
| | | Hindu āchāryavahārā - - - | 28 |
| | | Hindu Castes. See Hindu jāti - - - | 39 |
| | | ——. See Jātimitra - - - | 39 |
| | | ——. See Jātitattva-viveka - - - | 39 |
| | | ——. See Sambandhanirṇaya - - - | 40 |
| | | Hindudarśana - - - | 218 |
| | | Hindudharmamarma - - - | 218 |
| | | Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrā- | |
| | | vali - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindudharmaśāstrer mūlatattva - - - | 14 |
| | | Hindudharinatattva - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindudharmer āndolana - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindudharmer punarutthāna - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindudiger rājabhakti - - - | 49 |
| | | Hindu jāti - - - | 39 |
| | | Hindu kalejer itivṛtta - - - | 5 |
| | | Hindu mahilagaṇer hināvasthā - - - | 28 |
| | | Hindu mahilā nāṭaka - - - | 64 |
| | | Hindu mahilār patrāvalī - - - | 90 |
| | | Hindu melār vivaraṇa - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindu parivāra - - - | 64 |
| | | Hindutva - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindu vivāha-samālochana - - - | 219 |
| | | Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - - | 14 |

H.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Īlāfz - - - | 102 |
| Haimavati nāṭaka - - - | 63 |
| Īhairat al-fiqh - - - | 14 |
| Hajrat Mahammader jivana- | |
| charita - - - | 34 |
| Hak-kathā - - - | 28 |
| Īlāl ākhir zamānā - - - | 102 |
| Īlāl al-nabī - - - | 34 |
| Hāmidā - - - | 144 |
| Hāmir - - - | 63 |
| Hamsarūpī rājaputra - - - | 144 |
| Handbook of Proverbs - - - | 137 |
| Īlaqīqat al-anbiyā - - - | 34 |
| Īlaqīqat al-ṣalāt - - - | 224 |
| Haragovinda-charita - - - | 34 |
| Hara-Pārvati-maṅgala - - - | 102 |
| Haribhaktichandrikā - - - | 102 |
| Haridāsa - - - | 34 |
| Haridāsa Thākura - - - | 34 |
| Hariharavratavidhi - - - | 102 |
| Harikālikumāra - - - | 102 |
| Harināmāṃpitāsindhu - - - | 102 |
| Harīśchandra-charita - - - | 144 |
| Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka - - - | 63 |
| Harīśchandra-nāṭaka - - - | 63 |
| Harīśchandra yātrā - - - | 63 |
| Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata - - - | 111 |
| Harivilāsasāra - - - | 102 |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|------|
| Hint to secure Health - - - | 4 | Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - | 177 |
| Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - - | 64 | Ingrejādhipita Bhāratavarsha - | 49 |
| Hirakachūrṇa - - - | 64 | Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa - | 177 |
| Hitrālāla - - - | 64 | Introductory English Grammar - | 177 |
| Hitabodha - - - | 4, 102 | Irāvati - - - | 65 |
| Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar - | 229 | Irigesan sambandhiya niyama - | 1 |
| Hitakathāvali - - - | 144 | Irrigation Rules. See Irigesan - | 1 |
| Hitamālā - - - | 190 | ‘Isa Masīher Ilāhiyat - - - | 210 |
| Hitaprārthanā - - - | 168 | ‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabari - | 209 |
| Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur - | 229 | Isānachandra Datter jīvanavrit- | |
| Hitasanṅgraha - - - | 102 | tānta - - - | 34 |
| Hitaśikshā - - - | 102, 191 | ‘Ishq al-‘āshiqin - - - | 224 |
| Hitāvali - - - | 102 | ‘Ishq i ‘azā’ib - - - | 163 |
| Hitopadesa - - - | 144 | Isvara-mānush - - - | 213 |
| ——. See Hitakathāvali - - - | 144 | Isvarapradatta ratnamālā - | 209 |
| Hitopākhyānamālā - - - | 144 | Isvaratattva - - - | 219 |
| Homiopethik ehikitsā - - - | 18 | Isvarer astitva - - - | 213 |
| How to speak Bengalee - - - | 172 | Isvariya śāntipatṭha - - - | 214 |
| How to translate idiomatically - | 177 | Isvaropāsanaṅprapāñ - - - | 219 |
| Hṛidayadarpaṇa - - - | 210 | Itihāsamañjari - - - | 145 |
| Hṛidayakumārī - - - | 162 | Itihāser nūṭana upādāna - | 49 |
| Hṛidayochchhvasā - - - | 28 | Itivṛitta - - - | 145 |
| Hujjat al-islām - - - | 224 | Iukliḍer jyāmīti - - - | 186 |
| Hujjat i śāliḥin - - - | 224 | Iuroper vivaraṇa - - - | 44 |
| Hutom pyāñchār nakṣa - - - | 145 | | |

I.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Iblisnāmah - - - | 224 |
| Ichehāmūlākārshaṇa - - - | 180 |
| Idiomatic Exercises - - - | 188 |
| Idiomatic Phrases - - - | 188 |
| Iḡipt deṣer purāvṛitta - - - | 49 |
| Ihārai nāma chakshudāna - - - | 64 |
| Imām ehurir puthi - - - | 162 |
| Imām-sāgar - - - | 224 |
| Imitation of Christ. See Khrisṭer | |
| anukarṇa - - - | 210 |
| India, Viceroy. See Charita- | |
| mañjari - - - | 33 |
| Indian Agricultural Society - - - | 229 |
| Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud- | |
| dher itihāsa - - - | 50 |
| Indian Youth's Magazine. See | |
| Digdarśana - - - | 227 |
| Indirā - - - | 145 |
| ——. See Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Indrarekhā - - - | 64 |
| Indumati - - - | 64 |
| ——. See Apūrva samyoga - - - | 56 |
| Induprabhā - - - | 65 |
| Inglander itihāsa - - - | 49 |
| Inglander śāsanapṛapāñ - - - | 49 |
| Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - - | 102 |
| Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - - | 21 |

J.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Jagachehhabī - - - | 45 |
| Jagadananda-padāvali - - - | 103 |
| Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā - | 103 |
| Jagajjyoti - - - | 65 |
| Jagannātha - - - | 210 |
| Jagannātha-maṅgala - - - | 103 |
| Jagannātha-parichaya - - - | 210 |
| Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka - | 65 |
| Jagannāther mandirapātana - | 103 |
| Jagater bālya itihāsa - - - | 49 |
| Jagatmohini - - - | 65 |
| Jagattāraka - - - | 214 |
| Jāgratasvapna - - - | 168 |
| Jāhānīr eharitra - - - | 34 |
| Jaiguner puthi - - - | 163 |
| Jahyoga - - - | 65 |
| Jalsahnāmā - - - | 103 |
| Jāmāi-barik - - - | 65 |
| Jāmāi-varṇana - - - | 65 |
| Jambūlini - - - | 163 |
| Jamūdār-darpaṇa - - - | 65 |
| Jamidāri darśana - - - | 183 |
| Jamidāri karmadarpaṇa - - - | 11 |
| Jamidāri kāryer niyamapatra - | 11 |
| Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb - - - | 183 |
| Jamidāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb - | 183 |
| Jamidāri Mahājani vyanvabūrn - | 183 |
| Jamidāri o Mahājani hisāb - - - | 183 |

| | Page |
|--|---------|
| Jamīdāri vijñāna - - - | 183 |
| Jamīdār o prajā - - - | 11 |
| Janaik Deputi Kālekṭarar ātma- vivarāṇa - - - | 214 |
| Janakaviyogasantāpa - - - | 103 |
| Jānakimīlana - - - | 65 |
| Jānakī nātaka - - - | 65 |
| Jānakīparīkṣā - - - | 65 |
| Jānakīprasāṅga - - - | 103 |
| Jānakivilāpa - - - | 65 |
| Jaṅgale jhar - - - | 103 |
| Jangnāmār puthi - - - | 103 |
| Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - | 40 |
| Japan, Account of. See Jepān - | 45 |
| Jarāsandhavādha nātaka - - | 65 |
| Jaraviññāna - - - | 24 |
| Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - | 186 |
| Jarip o parimīti - - - | 186 |
| Jatādharir rojnamchā. See Gañ- gādhara Sarmā - - - | 143 |
| Jātimitra - - - | 39 |
| Jātītattva-viveka - - - | 39 |
| Jātiya saṅgita - - - | 21, 103 |
| Jātiya uddīpana - - - | 103 |
| Jawāhir al-fiqh - - - | 224 |
| Jayadeva-charita - - - | 34 |
| Jayadrathavadha nātaka - - | 65 |
| Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - - | 65 |
| Jayananda-vivāha - - - | 103 |
| Jayapāla - - - | 65 |
| Jayavati - - - | 103 |
| Jazā i maḥabbat - - - | 163 |
| Jeb al-mulūk - - - | 163 |
| Jel-darpaṇa - - - | 65 |
| Jelemrechnir khed - - - | 103 |
| Jeman devā temani devī - - | 66 |
| Jeman karma temani phala - | 66 |
| Jeman roga temani rojā - - | 66 |
| Jepān - - - | 45 |
| Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta - - | 210 |
| Jhakmārīr māsul - - - | 66 |
| Jivana - - - | 103 |
| Jivanacharita - - - | 35 |
| Jivanālekhyā - - - | 35 |
| Jivanamarīchikā - - - | 7 |
| Jivanaprabhāta - - - | 145 |
| ——. See Śatavarsha - - - | 155 |
| Jivanasandhyā - - - | 145 |
| ——. See Śatavarsha - - - | 155 |
| Jivanatārā - - - | 163 |
| Jivanatārā nātaka - - - | 66 |
| Jivana-unmādinī - - - | 66 |
| Jivanaveda - - - | 35 |
| Jivanavṛttānta - - - | 35 |
| Jivana-Yāminī - - - | 163 |
| Jivaner uddeśya - - - | 204 |
| Jivanta nakshā - - - | 145 |
| Jivarahasya - - - | 24 |
| Jivatattva - - - | 24 |
| Jñānachandrāmśu - - - | 219 |

| | Page |
|---|---------------|
| Jñānachandrikā - - - | 7 |
| Jñānadāyini - - - | 66 |
| Jñānadīpikā - - - | 219 |
| Jñānāditya - - - | 145 |
| Jñānakaumudī - - - | 90 |
| Jñānakusuma - - - | 191 |
| Jñānalatikā - - - | 204 |
| Jñānamañjarī - - - | 103 |
| Jñānānanda padāvalī - - - | 104 |
| Jñānāñjana - - - | 104, 145, 219 |
| Jñānāñkura - - - | 24, 219 |
| Jñānaprabhā - - - | 191 |
| Jñānapradīpa - - - | 145 |
| Jñānaratnākara - - - | 201 |
| Jñānaratnāvalī - - - | 104 |
| Jñānārṇava - - - | 7 |
| Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa - - | 172 |
| Jñānasaudāminī - - - | 201 |
| Jñānaśikshā - - - | 191 |
| Jñānasudhākara - - - | 7 |
| Jñānasudhārṇava - - - | 7 |
| Jñānavikāśa - - - | 191 |
| Jñānavṛksha - - - | 191 |
| Jñānodaya - - - | 227 |
| Jñānopadeśa - - - | 24 |
| Joch chorer bāṛī phalār - - | 145 |
| Jorā nakshā - - - | 145 |
| Jugi Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedadīpikā - - - | 40 |
| Jyotirbīja - - - | 2 |
| Jyotirīngana - - - | 227 |
| Jyotirvidyā - - - | 2 |
| Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya - - | 2 |

K.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Kābīr - - - | 35 |
| Kādambārī - - - | 145 |
| Kādambārī kāvya - - - | 163 |
| Kādambārī nātaka - - - | 66 |
| Kādambārī vivāha ki sambaudha - | 66 |
| Kādambīnī nātaka - - - | 66 |
| Kāhāke - - - | 145 |
| Kailāsakusuma - - - | 66 |
| Kājir bichār - - - | 163 |
| Kālānkabhañjana - - - | 66 |
| Kālāpāhār - - - | 66 |
| Kāler bau - - - | 66 |
| Kāler hāto jete babe - - - | 214 |
| Kalīcharita - - - | 104 |
| Kālidāser kavītā - - - | 35 |
| Kālidāser vidyālābha - - - | 104 |
| Kālighāte e ki churi - - - | 66 |
| Kālikāivalyadāyini - - - | 104 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|---------|--|----------|
| Kalikāler guṇak-phoṇkā - - - | 66 | Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - - | 29 |
| Kalikūtā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā - - - | 204 | Kanyārahasya - - - | 105 |
| Kalikātār nukochuri - - - | 145 | Kanyāvikṛaya nāṭaka - - - | 68 |
| Kalikantuka - - - | 66 | Kapālakunḍalā - - - | 146 |
| Kālikīrtana - - - | 104 | Kapāle cchīla biye - - - | 68 |
| Kalikutūhala - - - | 28 | Kāpālika nāṭaka - - - | 68 |
| Kālipurāṇa - - - | 219 | Kapaṭa-sannyāsī - - - | 146 |
| Kulirājār māhātmya - - - | 104 | Kapaṭatā - - - | 169 |
| Kalir bau gbur-bhaṅgānī - - - | 67 | Kāraprakaraṇa - - - | 178 |
| Kalir bau bār jvālānī - - - | 67, 145 | Karāmat i Makkaḥ - - - | 224 |
| Kalir chhele - - - | 67 | Kāraṇḍavyūha - - - | 206 |
| Kalir daśadaśā - - - | 67 | Karasaṅkrānta prastāva - - - | 12 |
| Kalir kulāṅgāra - - - | 67 | Kapir mātḥāy buṇor biye - - - | 146 |
| Kalir kulatā - - - | 67 | Kapir puthi - - - | 105 |
| Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - - | 67 | Karmakartā - - - | 68 |
| Kalir nava raṅga - - - | 29 | Kaṇḍārjuna kāvya - - - | 105 |
| Kalir san - - - | 67 | Karṇāṭakumāra - - - | 68 |
| Kalisambhāra - - - | 67 | Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā - - - | 105 |
| Kālivilāsa - - - | 104 | Kārttike jhar - - - | 105 |
| Kāliyā - - - | 104 | Kārttike jharer pāñchālī - - - | 105 |
| Kāliyadamaṇa yātrā - - - | 67 | Kāryasādhaka aushadhbajūṇa - - - | 18 |
| Kalpanākāminī - - - | 163 | Kāryavidhi - - - | 12 |
| Kalpanā kusumāvalī - - - | 104 | Kashf al-haqq - - - | 224 |
| Kalpataru - - - | 145 | Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga- chehlabi - - - | 45 |
| Kalyāṇamañjūśā - - - | 219 | ——, See Kāsmīra-kusuma - - - | 45 |
| Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa - - - | 52 | ——, Travels in. See Amara- nātha - - - | 51 |
| Kamalā - - - | 145 | Kāśīdarśana - - - | 45 |
| Kamaladattāharaṇa - - - | 163 | Kāśīkhaṇḍa - - - | 219 |
| Kamalakalikā - - - | 104 | Kāśīcāhātmya - - - | 219 |
| Kamalākāminī nāṭaka - - - | 67 | Kāsmīra kusuma - - - | 45 |
| Kamalā kānaṇe kalamer chārār āṭī - - - | 67 | Kathā - - - | 105 |
| Kamalākānter dāptar - - - | 146 | Kathāchaustḥṭaya - - - | 146 |
| Kamalāvati - - - | 146 | Kāthāmālā - - - | 146 |
| Kamale kāmīnī - - - | 104 | Kāthāsarisāgara - - - | 147 |
| Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - - | 67 | Kāthātaraṅga - - - | 147 |
| Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā - - - | 146 | Kāthina paridā - - - | 214 |
| Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - - | 146 | Kāthopanishad - - - | 220 |
| Kāminīgopana - - - | 104 | Kaulīnyamahimā - - - | 147 |
| Kāminīkātānka - - - | 146 | Kaulīnyaprathā Saṃśodhinī Sabhā - - - | 229 |
| Kāminīkānta - - - | 146 | Kaulīnyā saṃśodhinī - - - | 29 |
| Kāminī-Kumāra - - - | 163 | Kautukachaturaṅga - - - | 9 |
| Kāminī-Kumārā nāṭaka - - - | 67 | Kautukadurpaṇa - - - | 2 |
| Kāminī-nāṭaka - - - | 67 | Kautukakaṇā - - - | 169 |
| Kāminī o Mṛigmayī - - - | 214 | Kautukatarāṅgipī - - - | 3 |
| Kāpsavādha - - - | 67 | Kautukavilāsa - - - | 147 |
| Kāpsavināśa kāvya - - - | 104 | Kavicharita - - - | 35 |
| Kanakakamala - - - | 67 | Kavikaṇkana Chaṇḍī - - - | 53 |
| Kanakakāṇana - - - | 68 | Kavirahasya - - - | 105 |
| Kanakakusuma - - - | 68 | Kavirāṇāna Vīlyā-Sundara - - - | 163 |
| Kanakāñjali - - - | 104 | Kavirāṇjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - - | 53 |
| Kanakapadma - - - | 68 | Kavitāhāra - - - | 105 |
| Kanakapratimā - - - | 68 | Kavitākadamba - - - | 105 |
| Kānanakusuma - - - | 146 | Kavī-ākalāpa - - - | 105 |
| Kāñchanakusuma - - - | 68 | Kavitākalpalitā - - - | 105 |
| Kāñchanamālā - - - | 146 | Kavitākamala - - - | 105 |
| Kaṇṭakataru - - - | 105 | Kavitākatipayā - - - | 105 |
| Kāntārakusuma - - - | 146 | Kavitākaumudī - - - | 105 |
| Kāntavichehḥeda - - - | 163 | Kavitākuñja - - - | 106 |
| Kaṇṭhakaumudī - - - | 21 | Kavitākusuma - - - | 106, 212 |
| Kaṇṭhamālā - - - | 146 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|---------|---|------|
| Kavitākusumamālā - | 106 | Khagolavivarāṇa - | 2 |
| Kavitākusumamālikā - | 106 | Khair barakat - | 224 |
| Kavitākusumāñjali - | 106 | Khadacharitra - | 147 |
| Kavitākusumāñkura - | 106 | Khalil gulzār - | 224 |
| Kavitākusumāvali - | 106 | Khanār vachana - | 107 |
| Kavitālahari - | 106 | Khāybarer jāngnamā - | 107 |
| Kavitālatā - | 106 | Khodār rahmat - | 224 |
| Kavitāmālā - | 106 | Khrishṭāner Hindusamāje punaḥ- praveśa - | 226 |
| Kavitāmañjari - | 106 | Khrishṭa-saṅgita - | 212 |
| Kavitāmuktāvali - | 212 | Khrishṭer anukarāṇa - | 210 |
| Kavitāmukura - | 106 | Khrishṭiya avagāhana - | 210 |
| Kavitānikara - | 106 | Khrishṭiya dharmakosha - | 209 |
| Kavitāparichaya - | 106 | Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi - | 212 |
| Kavitāpāṭha - | 191 | Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra - | 210 |
| Kavitāprasūna - | 106 | Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saha- chara - | 209 |
| Kavitāpustaka - | 107 | Khrishṭiyan dharmer kāthekhism - | 212 |
| Kavitāratnāvali - | 212 | Khrishṭiyanerder mat ki - | 210 |
| Kavitāsaṅgraha - | 53, 107 | Khrishṭokta upadeśa - | 210 |
| Kavitāśhṭaka - | 107 | Khudāināmāh - | 225 |
| Kavitāvali - | 107 | Khudā pāk o mihrbān - | 214 |
| Kavitāvalir śabdārtha - | 197 | Khulāṣat al-maʿrifat - | 225 |
| Kavivara Bhāratachandra - | 35 | Khulāṣat al-masā'il - | 14 |
| Kavi Vidyāpati - | 35 | Khulāṣat al-naṣihat - | 225 |
| Kāvyadarpaṇa - | 27 | Khulāṣat al-nukāh - | 14 |
| Kāvyagranthāvali - | 53 | Ki bhayānaka - | 107 |
| Kāvyakalāpa - | 107 | Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar - | 108 |
| Kāvyakānana - | 107 | Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha - | 68 |
| Kāvyakaumudī - | 107 | Kichakavadha kāvya - | 108 |
| Kāvyakusuma - | 107 | Kichhu kichhu bujhi - | 68 |
| Kāvyamālā - | 107 | Ki holo - | 29 |
| Kāvyamañjari - | 107 | Ki lāuehhanā - | 68 |
| Kāvyanirṇaya - | 27 | Ki majār kartā - | 68 |
| Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita - | 107 | Kimiyā vidyār sara - | 3 |
| Kāvyā-indhu - | 107 | Kinān deśer vrittānta - | 209 |
| Kāvyasundari - | 147 | Kiñchit jalayoga - | 68 |
| Kāvyataraṅga - | 107 | Kinnara Kāminī - | 68 |
| Kāyastha-dīpikā - | 39 | Kinnara-pārijāta - | 68 |
| Kāyastha-kārikā - | 39 | Kīranamālā - | 147 |
| Kāyastha-kaustubha - | 39 | Kokiladūta - | 108 |
| Kāyastha-nṛipa - | 49 | Kona kulakāminī-charitra - | 147 |
| Kāyastha-purāṇa - | 39 | Korake kiṭa - | 147 |
| Kāyastha-rasāyana - | 39 | Krilāpher nitigalpa - | 147 |
| Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā - | 39 | Krish-baker chhabī - | 108 |
| Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati- vāda - | 39 | Krishchandrakā - | 1 |
| Kayek-khāni patra - | 29 | Krishī-arpaṇa - | 1 |
| Keśavachandra - | 204 | Krishikāryer mata - | 1 |
| Keśavachandra ke ? - | 205 | Krishiniyamāvali - | 183 |
| Key to Azimgurh Reader - | 197 | Krishipraveśa - | 1 |
| Key to Douglas's Reader - | 197 | Krishitattva - | 1 |
| Key to Easy Selections - | 197 | Krishṇā. See Madhnyāminī - | 148 |
| Key to English Reader - | 198 | Krishṇabhakti - | 108 |
| Key to Moral Class-book - | 198 | Krishṇabhaktisāra - | 108 |
| Key to Murray's Spelling-book - | 198 | Krishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna - | 18 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - | 199 | Krishṇakālī - | 68 |
| Key to Poetical English Reader - | 199 | Krishṇakānter Will - | 147 |
| Key to Poetical Selections - | 200 | Krishṇakeli-kalpalatā - | 108 |
| Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - | 200 | Krishṇakumārī - | 63 |
| Key to the Boys' First Book - | 200 | Krishṇalilā-rasodaya - | 108 |
| Key to the History of Bengal - | 200 | Krishṇānveshaṇa - | 68 |
| Key to the Poetical Class-book - | 200 | | |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Kṛitajñatā - - - | 147 |
| Kṛittivāser parichaya - - - | 35 |
| Kshetrājyāmiti - - - | 186 |
| Kshetratattva - - - | 187 |
| Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - - | 187 |
| Kshetravijñāna - - - | 187 |
| Kshitiśavapśāvalieharita - - - | 35 |
| Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryaprañālī - - - | 12 |
| Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - - | 214 |
| Kulaññānopakramaṇikā - - - | 220 |
| Kulakālīmā - - - | 29 |
| Kularuhasya kāvya - - - | 108 |
| Kulina kanyā - - - | 68 |
| Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - - | 69 |
| Kulinakirtana - - - | 108 |
| Kulina kulasarvasva - - - | 69 |
| Kulina viraha - - - | 69 |
| Kulinism. See Ballālī-saṃśodhini | 28 |
| ——. See Chittavilāsinī | 28 |
| ——. See Kaulīnya-saṃśodhini | 29 |
| ——. See Kulaññānopakra- maṇikā - - - | 220 |
| ——. See Kulakālīmā - - - | 29 |
| ——. See Kularabasya - - - | 108 |
| ——. See Kulinakirtana - - - | 108 |
| Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of. See Ekañyāi - - - | 218 |
| Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Kumāraṃgula - - - | 108 |
| Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 |
| Kumārasikshā - - - | 7 |
| Kumuda Kāminī - - - | 69 |
| Kumudini - - - | 147 |
| Kumudini-charita - - - | 35 |
| Kumudvati - - - | 69 |
| Kunāin prayogaprañālī - - - | 18 |
| Kundamālā - - - | 108 |
| Kuṇḍeśvarimilana - - - | 69 |
| Kuñja Bihārīr puthi - - - | 163 |
| Kupitakaśika - - - | 69 |
| Kuraṅgabbānu - - - | 163 |
| Kurukshetropākhyāna - - - | 69 |
| Kusuma - - - | 147 |
| Kusumabhāra - - - | 108 |
| Kusumakalāpa - - - | 108 |
| Kusumakalī - - - | 108 |
| Kusumakalikā - - - | 109 |
| Kusumakānini - - - | 69 |
| Kusumakānana - - - | 109 |
| Kusumakumārī - - - | 69 |
| Kusumamālikā - - - | 109 |
| Kusumamukuta - - - | 69 |
| Kusumāñjali - - - | 109 |
| Kusumareṇu - - - | 147 |
| Kusumāvalī - - - | 109 |
| Kusumavikāśa - - - | 109 |
| Kusume kiṭa - - - | 69 |
| Kusumikā - - - | 109 |
| Kuṭiler darpaharaṇa - - - | 69 |
| Kutsita hamsaśāvuka - - - | 147 |

L.

| | Page |
|---|---------|
| Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - - | 109 |
| Laghu vyākaraṇa - - - | 173 |
| Lailā-Majnūn - - - | 164 |
| Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - - | 109 |
| Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - - | 109 |
| Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - - | 69, 148 |
| Lakshmaṇer śaktisela nāṭaka - - - | 69 |
| Lakshmaṇer śaktisela yātrā - - - | 69 |
| Lakshmīcharitra - - - | 109 |
| Lakshmīmaṇi-charita - - - | 36 |
| Lalanākṣuma - - - | 70 |
| Lalitā - - - | 109 |
| Lalita-kāhini - - - | 24, 214 |
| Lalita-kavitāvalī - - - | 109 |
| Lalita-kusuma - - - | 70 |
| Lalita-laharī - - - | 109 |
| Lalita-Mādhava - - - | 109 |
| Lalitā-sundarī - - - | 164 |
| Lālmoner puthi - - - | 164 |
| Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - - | 148 |
| Lampāḍadamaṇa - - - | 119 |
| Landan-rabasya - - - | 148 |
| Landowners' Association. See Bhumyadhikārī Sabhā - - - | 228 |
| Lañkeśavijaya - - - | 70 |
| Lārḍ Keniug - - - | 169 |
| Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - - | 110 |
| Lauhakārāgāra - - - | 70 |
| Lavaṇa daitryavadha - - - | 70 |
| Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - - | 110 |
| Lāvanyavatī - - - | 148 |
| Lekhyavidhāna - - - | 12 |
| Life of Chandrahansa - - - | 36 |
| Life of John Stuart Mill - - - | 36 |
| Life of Lord Clive - - - | 36 |
| Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - - | 36 |
| Lilā - - - | 148 |
| Lilāvati nāṭaka - - - | 70 |
| Lipimālā - - - | 90 |
| List of Scriptural Terms - - - | 209 |
| Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - - | 70 |
| Lord Canning. Administration - - - | 12 |
| Luṇ-lit-sādhana-praṇālī - - - | 178 |
| Luptaratnoddhāra - - - | 53 |
| Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - - - | 91 |
| Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā - - - | 40 |

M.

| | Page | | Page |
|---|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Macbeth - - - - - | 70 | Mahāpuruṣha - - - - - | 205 |
| Māchhe pokā - - - - - | 70 | Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra - - - - - | 36 |
| Māchher pokā - - - - - | 110 | Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - - - - | 36, 148 |
| Māchher vasanta - - - - - | 110 | Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - - - - | 36 |
| Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba - - - - - | 110 | Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta - - - - - | 148 |
| Mādaka sevaner avaidhūtā - - - - - | 29 | Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka - - - - - | 71 |
| Madālasā - - - - - | 110, 148 | Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa - - - - - | 71 |
| Madālasā nāṭaka - - - - - | 70 | Mahātab-charitra - - - - - | 111 |
| Madamāhātmya - - - - - | 110 | Mahāvanyā - - - - - | 214 |
| Madanabhasma - - - - - | 70 | Mabeśa-māhātmya - - - - - | 111 |
| Madanamāñjari - - - - - | 70 | Mahāfilōmah - - - - - | 225 |
| Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla - - - - - | 110 | Mahilā - - - - - | 111 |
| Madanamohanopākhyāna - - - - - | 164 | Mahilāvali - - - - - | 36 |
| Madel bhagini - - - - - | 148 | Mahīravanavādha - - - - - | 71 |
| Mādhava-Mālati - - - - - | 164 | Maithilīmīlana - - - - - | 71 |
| Mādhavikā - - - - - | 70 | Majā - - - - - | 71 |
| Mādhavikāṅkana - - - - - | 148 | Makkei-māmā - - - - - | 71 |
| ——. See Satavarsha - - - - - | 155 | Malaria - - - - - | 18 |
| Madhumati - - - - - | 70 | Mālati - - - - - | 148, 210 |
| Madhuvilāpa - - - - - | 110 | Mālati-Mādhava - - - - - | 148 |
| Madhuyāmini - - - - - | 148 | Mālati-Mādhava nāṭaka - - - - - | 71 |
| Mad khāoyā bara dāya - - - - - | 148 | Mālatimālā - - - - - | 112 |
| Mā eyechen - - - - - | 70 | Malinamālā - - - - - | 71 |
| Māg-sarvasva - - - - - | 70 | Mālyapradāna - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahabbatnāmā - - - - - | 164 | Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahābhārata - - - - - | 110 | Mānabhañjana - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahāguru-nipāta - - - - - | 220 | Mānabbikshā - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha - - - - - | 111 | Mānamilana - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahājani darsana - - - - - | 183 | Mānapāshaṇḍa - - - - - | 15 |
| Mahammader jīvanacharitra - - - - - | 36 | Mānārpa - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahānander susamāchāra - - - - - | 214 | Mānava. See Lalitā - - - - - | 109 |
| Mahammadi dharma - - - - - | 210 | Mānasahachara - - - - - | 183 |
| Mahammadiya dāyatattva - - - - - | 14 | Mānasakusuma - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta - - - - - | 14 | Manasāmaṅgala - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanta Elokeśi - - - - - | 70, 111 | Mānasāṅka - - - - - | 183 |
| Mahanta Elokeśir gīta - - - - - | 111 | Mānasarañjana - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi - - - - - | 70 | Mānasarañjini - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanta pāñchālī - - - - - | 111 | Manasār bhāṣāna - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanta tappā - - - - - | 111 | Mānasavikāśa - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanta vilāpa - - - - - | 111 | Māna Sīmha - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa - - - - - | 71 | ——. See Annadāmaṅgala - - - - - | 93 |
| Mahanter daphārāphā - - - - - | 71 | Manastattva-vijñāna - - - - - | 15 |
| Mahanter ei kāj - - - - - | 71 | Mānataraṅgiṇī - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanter ei ki dasā - - - - - | 71 | Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - - - - | 15 |
| Mahanter ei ki kāj - - - - - | 71 | Mana-upadeśa - - - - - | 7 |
| Mahapter jeman karma temani phala - - - - - | 71 | Mānavadharmasāstra - - - - - | 14 |
| Mahanter jesā ki tesā - - - - - | 71 | Mānavajanmatattva - - - - - | 18 |
| Mahanter kārāvāsa - - - - - | 71 | Mānavatattva - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanter kheda - - - - - | 111 | Manavijñāna - - - - - | 15 |
| Mahanter ki durdasā - - - - - | 71 | Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka - - - - - | 212 |
| Mahanter ki sājā - - - - - | 71 | Mandārakāṇana - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahanter sarvanāśa - - - - - | 111 | Maner prati upadeśa - - - - - | 112 |
| Mahanter śesha kāonā - - - - - | 71 | Mañihārāphāṇi Bhāratajauanī - - - - - | 113 |
| Mahāprasthāna - - - - - | 148 | Mañimālīnī - - - - - | 72 |
| Mahāprayaścitta - - - - - | 214 | Mañimandira - - - - - | 72 |
| | | Mañimohini - - - - - | 72 |
| | | Mānini - - - - - | 72 |
| | | Mañistavaka - - - - - | 148 |
| | | Manmatha kāvya - - - - - | 164 |
| | | Manmatha-Manoramā - - - - - | 148 |
| | | Manmatha-Muñjuri - - - - - | 148 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana | - 15 | Meghadūta | - 113 |
| Manodīkṣhā sudbātaraṅgiṇī | - 113 | Meghamālā nāṭaka | - 73 |
| Manogaṇ'ita | - 184 | Meghanāda-samālochana | - 91 |
| Manoharā | - 148 | Meghanādavadha kāvya | - 113 |
| Manohara darpaṇa | - 9 | Meghanādavadha nāṭaka | - 73 |
| Manohara itihāsamālā | - 149 | Meghanādavadha yātrā | - 73 |
| Manohara phleṣerā | - 164 | Meghanāduvyaṅga kāvya | - 73 |
| Manohara tappā | - 113 | Mej bau | - 149 |
| Manohara upākhyāna | - 149 | Menakā | - 113 |
| Manohara upanyāsa | - 149 | Methode de lecture | - 188 |
| Manohārīnī nāṭaka | - 72 | Meyeli | - 137 |
| Manojña-kāhinī | - 164 | Meye maushṭār miting | - 73 |
| Manoramā | - 113, 149 | Midnapur Municipality | - 229 |
| Manoramā nāṭaka | - 72 | Milita vākya | - 189 |
| Manorama pāṭha | - 149 | Mīnhāj al-islām | - 225 |
| Manoramyā pāṭha | - 149 | Mī'rājñāmah | - 225 |
| Manoramyā upanyāsa | - 149 | Mī'rāt al-nisā | - 164 |
| Manorāñjana svapna | - 149 | Mirror of the Heart. See Hṛidaya- | |
| Manorāñjanetiḥāsa | - 149 | darpaṇa | - 210 |
| Manośikṣhā | - 113 | Mīshāj al-islām | - 225 |
| Manottamā | - 149 | Mitāksharā-darpaṇa | - 14 |
| Manoviṇā | - 113 | Mitāksharā-dayādhikāra | - 14 |
| Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka | - 7 | Mitrakāvya | - 113 |
| Manoyātrī nāṭaka | - 72 | Mitrāpāṭha | - 114 |
| Manual of Materia Medica | - 18 | Mitravilāpa | - 114 |
| Manual of Minor Surgery | - 18 | Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya | - 200 |
| Manuja | - 72 | Mohabbhoga | - 114 |
| Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa | - 39 | Mohanta. See under Mahanta. | |
| Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo- | | Mohinī Mohana kāvya | - 164 |
| jana | - 211 | Mohinī pratimā | - 73 |
| Maṣṣūdnāmah | - 225 | Mohinī premapāśa | - 73 |
| Marichikā | - 214 | Moktāri parikṣhār pāṭhya | - 12 |
| Marriage of Hindu Widows. See | | Mṛichehbakatiṇī | - 73 |
| under Widow-marriage. | | Mṛīdaiga-mañjarī | - 21 |
| Mas'ūl i muḥarramāt | - 225 | Mṛīnālamālinī | - 73 |
| Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa | 205 | Mṛīnālinī | - 149 |
| Masnawī nāṭaka | - 72 | Mṛīṇmayī | - 2, 149 |
| Mātāler janānir vilāpa | - 72 | Mudrārāksṣha | - 73 |
| Mātāler sabhā | - 72 | Muhammadan Law of Inheritance | 14 |
| Materia Medica | - 18 | Muī Hyāndu | - 73 |
| Maṭlūb al-mūminīn | - 225 | Mujāhid Shāh | - 36 |
| Maṭlūbūnāmah | - 225 | Muktālatāvalī | - 114 |
| Mātrīśikṣhā | - 4 | Muktāvalī nāṭikā | - 73 |
| Mātrivilāpa | - 113 | Mukti evaṃ tār sādhanā | - 220 |
| Mātriviyoga | - 113 | Muktimīmāṃsā | - 214 |
| Mātriviyoga-vilāpa | - 113 | Muktitattva | - 211 |
| Matsyadharā nāṭaka | - 72 | Mukura | - 114 |
| Matsyanārīr upākhyāna | - 149 | Mūlasaṅgraha | - 12 |
| Maukhika āṅka | - 184 | Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj | - 205 |
| Maukhika āṅker hisāb | - 184 | Munir Mahrū Sundari | - 164 |
| Maulāhi maulā | - 225 | Muralā | - 150 |
| Maulūd i sharif | - 36, 225 | Murshidābād-kāhinī | - 49 |
| Mautnāmah | - 225 | Mūrti | - 220 |
| Māyākāṇana | - 72 | Musalman dāyabhāga | - 14 |
| Māyāmṛiga | - 72 | Mushalīm kulānāśannam | - 73 |
| Māyātaru | - 73 | Myā dharbe ke | - 74 |
| Māyāvati | - 73 | Mymensingh Great Eastern | |
| Māyāvini | - 149 | Bengal Exchange Company | - 229 |
| Mā Yogeśvarī | - 220 | Mymensingh Loan Office | - 229 |
| Mayūra-takht | - 49 | | |
| Mechhnir darpachūrṇa | - 113 | | |

N.

| | Page | | Page |
|--|---------------|--|------|
| Nṛganalini - - - | 74 | Nātinjāmāi - - - | 75 |
| Nāgāśramar abhinaya - - - | 74 | Nātyasambhava - - - | 75 |
| Nagendrabālā - - - | 74 | Nava Bābuvilāsa - - - | 29 |
| Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i> | | Navabhāva pañchālī - - - | 115 |
| Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - - | 36 | Navabibi-vilāsa - - - | 150 |
| Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - - | 36 | Navabodha - - - | 191 |
| Naishadha - - - | 114 | Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 173 |
| Najāt al-islām - - - | 225 | Nava Brāhma - - - | 150 |
| Najātnāmāh - - - | 211 | Navadvipa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kshitiśavamśa-valicharita - - - | 35 |
| Najir-saṅgraha - - - | 12 | Navakathā - - - | 150 |
| Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 12 | Navamālikā - - - | 115 |
| Nakuleśvarer vipada - - - | 114 | Navamallikā - - - | 115 |
| Nalacharita - - - | 150 | Navanāri - - - | 36 |
| Nala-Damayanti - - - | 114 | Nava nāṭaka - - - | 75 |
| Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - - | 114 | Navanitisāra - - - | 150 |
| Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - - | 74 | Navanyāsa - - - | 150 |
| Nalini - - - | 114, 150 | Navapañjikā - - - | 40 |
| Nalinibhūṣaṇa - - - | 74 | Navapāṭha - - - | 191 |
| Nalini-Mohana - - - | 164 | Nava prabandhasāra - - - | 169 |
| Nalini nāṭaka - - - | 74 | Nava prahelikā - - - | 9 |
| Nalininātha - - - | 74 | Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - - | 150 |
| Nalini-nddhāra - - - | 74 | Navarasāṅkura - - - | 115 |
| Naliniwasanta - - - | 74 | Nava śīsubodha - - - | 201 |
| Nalopākhyāna - - - | 150 | Nava śīsupāṭha - - - | 191 |
| Nāmasaṅkīrtana. <i>See</i> Bhakti-tattvasāra - - - | 94 | Navavarshiki - - - | 40 |
| Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - - | 74 | Navavidhāna ki - - - | 205 |
| Nanad bhājer jhagrā - - - | 74, 150 | Nava Vrindāvana - - - | 75 |
| Nānaker jivanavrittānta - - - | 36 | Navina Elokeśi pañchālī - - - | 115 |
| Nānāvīdha gāna - - - | 114 | Navina Mahanta - - - | 75 |
| Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - - | 169 | Navina nāṭaka - - - | 75 |
| Nandavamśocheheda - - - | 74 | Navina tapasvini - - - | 75 |
| Nandavidāya yātrā - - - | 114 | Naviner kheda - - - | 75 |
| Nandotsava - - - | 74 | Navopākhyāna - - - | 150 |
| Nāradasamvāda - - - | 114 | Navya rājaniyama - - - | 12 |
| Naradeha-nirṇaya - - - | 18 | Navya ukil - - - | 75 |
| Narmedhayaājña - - - | 150 | Navya-Vaṅga - - - | 150 |
| Narapūjā - - - | 205 | Nayanatārā - - - | 150 |
| Nārīcharita - - - | 36 | Nay-śo rūpeyā - - - | 75 |
| Nārīdharma - - - | 29 | Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - - | 5 |
| Nārījātivishayaka prastāva - - - | 29 | Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna | |
| Nārīkaṇṭhamālā - - - | 115 | Nepāl - - - | 51 |
| Nārīr sholakalā - - - | 150 | Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - - | 29 |
| Nārīśikshā - - - | 201 | Nibhṛta chintā - - - | 169 |
| Naṣīhat al-‘ajam - - - | 225 | Nibhṛta nivāsa - - - | 115 |
| Naṣīhat al-bahār - - - | 225 | Nidāna - - - | 18 |
| Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn - - - | 225 | Nidarśana-tattva - - - | 12 |
| Naṣīhat al-insān - - - | 225 | Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - - - | 15 |
| Naṣīhatnāmāh - - - | 115, 164, 225 | Nigūṛha uidarśanatattva - - - | 115 |
| Nāstikaprabodha - - - | 220 | Nigūṛha tattva - - - | 115 |
| Nāṭakābhinaya - - - | 74 | Nikāsh dite habe - - - | 214 |
| Nāṭanandini - - - | 150 | Nikuṅjakānana - - - | 75 |
| | | Niladarpaṇa - - - | 75 |
| | | Nilāmbara Thākura - - - | 75 |
| | | Nilājñana - - - | 150 |
| | | Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - - | 100 |
| | | Niṁtar i Khudā - - - | 226 |
| | | Niradā upākhyāna - - - | 164 |
| | | Nirāñjana - - - | 115 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Nirbodha-bodha - - - | 75 |
| Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - - - | 18 |
| Nirdeśaka vidyā - - - | 19 |
| Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - - - | 12 |
| Nirjharinī - - - | 115 |
| Nirmalanalinī - - - | 151 |
| Nirmalār upākhyāna - - - | 151 |
| Nirvāpitadīpa - - - | 75 |
| Nirvāsītā Sitā - - - | 115 |
| Nirvāsitter vilāpa - - - | 115 |
| Nisākusuma - - - | 75 |
| Nisargasandarśana - - - | 115 |
| Nisargasundarī - - - | 115 |
| Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha - - - | 12 |
| Nishphala taru - - - | 169 |
| Niśitbaehintā - - - | 115, 169 |
| Niśithe himādriśikhare - - - | 115 |
| Nitibodha - - - | 191 |
| Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - - | 151 |
| Nitidarpaṇa - - - | 7, 220 |
| Nitigarbha - - - | 7, 151 |
| Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - - | 4 |
| Nitibāra - - - | 151 |
| Nitikadamba - - - | 151 |
| Nitikathā - - - | 151 |
| Nitikakumudī - - - | 7 |
| Nitinilā - - - | 7, 116 |
| Nitimañjarī - - - | 7 |
| Nitipāṭha - - - | 116 |
| Nitiprabandha - - - | 7 |
| Nitiprabhā - - - | 191 |
| Nitiprasavini - - - | 151 |
| Nitipushāñjali - - - | 116 |
| Nitiratna - - - | 116 |
| Nitiratnabhāra - - - | 7 |
| Nitiratnamālā - - - | 7 |
| Nitisandarbhā - - - | 116 |
| Nitisāra - - - | 191 |
| Nitiśikshā - - - | 7, 116, 191 |
| Nityadharmānurañjikā - - - | 227 |
| Nityatantra - - - | 220 |
| Nivātakavachavadha - - - | 116 |
| Notes on English Reader - - - | 200 |
| Nūr al-imān - - - | 164, 226 |
| Nūrbahān - - - | 37 |
| Nūtana dhārāpāta - - - | 184 |
| Nūtana janma - - - | 214 |
| Nūtana jhaṇ - - - | 169 |
| Nūtana puñjikā - - - | 41 |
| Nūtana pratrakamudī - - - | 90 |
| Nūtana pokā - - - | 116 |
| Nūtana rājanīyamāvalī - - - | 12 |
| Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - - | 214 |
| Nūtana roga - - - | 116 |
| Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - - | 22 |
| Nūtana varṇamālā - - - | 191 |
| Nyāyamukula - - - | 220 |
| Nyāyapadārthatattva - - - | 220 |

O.

| | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Olānthā - - - | 19 |
| Olānthā-chikitsā - - - | 19 |
| Olānthār chikitsāpranālī - - - | 19 |
| Orissa. History. See Uṛisiyār | |
| itihāsa - - - | 51 |

P.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Padaehintāmaṇimālā - - - | 116 |
| Padakalpalatikā - - - | 116 |
| Padakalpataru - - - | 116 |
| Padamañjarī - - - | 116 |
| Padārthadarśana - - - | 24 |
| Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - - | 24 |
| Padārthaprabodha - - - | 116 |
| Padārthatattva - - - | 24 |
| Padārthavidyā - - - | 24 |
| Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī - - - | 25 |
| Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - - | 25 |
| Padārthavidyāsāra - - - | 25 |
| Padāvalī - - - | 209 |
| Padmā - - - | 117 |
| Padmapurāṇa - - - | 220 |
| Padmāvati nāṭaka - - - | 75 |
| Padmini - - - | 164 |
| Padmini nāṭaka - - - | 76 |
| Padyacharushṭaya - - - | 117 |
| Padyakalāpa - - - | 117 |
| Padyakalikā - - - | 117 |
| Padyakumuda - - - | 117 |
| Padyakusuma - - - | 117 |
| Padyakusumāvalī - - - | 117 |
| Padyalatā - - - | 117 |
| Padyalatikā - - - | 117 |
| Padyamālā - - - | 117 |
| Padyamañjarī - - - | 117 |
| Padyamukula - - - | 118 |
| Padyamuñjarī - - - | 118 |
| Padyāñkasāra - - - | 184 |
| Padyāñkura - - - | 118 |
| Padyapadmamālikā - - - | 118 |
| Padyaparichaya - - - | 118 |
| Padyapāṭha - - - | 191 |
| Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - - | 200 |
| Padyapāṭhārtha - - - | 200 |
| Padyapāṭhāvalī - - - | 118 |
| Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - - | 200 |
| Padyaprakāśa - - - | 192 |
| Padyaprasūna - - - | 118 |
| Padyapraveśa - - - | 118 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Padyapraveśikā - - - | 118 | Pārthaparājaya - - - | 76 |
| Padyapundarika - - - | 118 | Pārulakuñja - - - | 76 |
| Padyapushpāñjali - - - | 118 | Pārvatiparipāya - - - | 76 |
| Padyarāñjana - - - | 118 | Pāshānapratimā - - - | 76 |
| Padyarāñjiui - - - | 118 | Pāshaṇḍadalaṇa. See Bhaktitatt- | |
| Padyasāra - - - | 119 | vasāra - - - | 94 |
| Padyasaralapāṭha - - - | 119 | Pāshāñi - - - | 76 |
| Padyasetu - - - | 119 | Pāskarā bābā - - - | 77 |
| Padyasopāna - - - | 119 | Pāskarā ehhele - - - | 77 |
| Padyāvali - - - | 119 | Pāskarār ḍākāti. See Varakan- | |
| Padyāvati - - - | 165 | yāvikraya - - - | 31 |
| Padyavikāśa - - - | 119 | Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - - - | 29 |
| Pāgaliui nātaka - - - | 76 | Paśvāvali - - - | 25 |
| Pājir byātā chhūncho - - - | 76 | Pathakara-darśana - - - | 12 |
| Pākā āmb - - - | 214 | Pāṭhamalā - - - | 192 |
| Pākaprabandha - - - | 4 | Pāṭhamāñjari - - - | 192 |
| Pākarājeśvara - - - | 4 | Pāṭhānpita - - - | 192 |
| Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - - | 151 | Pāṭhasālā pāṭhya pustaka - - - | 201 |
| Pākeṭ abhidhāna - - - | 22 | Pāṭhasālār vivaraṇa - - - | 6 |
| Pakeṭ nañir - - - | 12 | Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya - - - | 120 |
| Palāśir yuddha - - - | 119 | Pathyapradāna - - - | 220 |
| Palāśir yuddher tīkā - - - | 119 | Patibhakti - - - | 151 |
| Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - - | 119 | Pāṭiganita - - - | 184 |
| Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - - | 76 | Pāṭiganitaprakriyā - - - | 185 |
| Pallipāṭhikā - - - | 5 | Pāṭiganitapraveśikā - - - | 185 |
| Pallivikāśiui - - - | 76 | Pāṭiganitasāra - - - | 185 |
| Pāñchālī - - - | 119 | Pativiraha - - - | 120 |
| Pāñchālī kamalakali - - - | 119 | Pativratā - - - | 77 |
| Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā - - - | 76 | Pativratādharma - - - | 7, 29 |
| Pañchānanda - - - | 169 | Pativratopadeśa - - - | 29 |
| Pañcharaṅga pāñchālī - - - | 119 | Pāṭivratyadharmaśikshā - - - | 29 |
| Pāñch pāgaler ghar - - - | 76 | Patrakamudi - - - | 90 |
| Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - - | 119 | Patraprabandha - - - | 91 |
| Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - - | 76 | Patrāvali - - - | 120 |
| Paṇḍita - - - | 227 | Pātriparikshā - - - | 29 |
| Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana - - - | 76 | Paul and Virginia - - - | 151 |
| Pānikaurer puthi - - - | 151 | Pauttalikaprabodha - - - | 220 |
| Pāṇini - - - | 91 | Pavaner atyāchāra - - - | 120 |
| Pañjābetihāsa - - - | 49 | Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - - | 226 |
| Pañkaja-tapasviui - - - | 76 | Pavitra praṇaya - - - | 120 |
| Pāper pratiphala - - - | 76 | Paysā samsārer sāra - - - | 120 |
| Pārāgānyo e ki dāya - - - | 76 | Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account | |
| Paraloka - - - | 211 | of. See Mayūra-takht - - - | 49 |
| Paramārtha padāvali - - - | 119 | Percy Auccedotes. See Manoramyā | |
| Paramārtha saṅgita - - - | 119 | pāṭha - - - | 149 |
| Paramārtha saṅgītāvali - - - | 120 | Persian Tales. See Pārasya | |
| Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - - | 220 | upanyāsa - - - | 151 |
| Pārasya itihāsa - - - | 165 | Phalitañyotisha - - - | 3 |
| Pārasya upanyāsa - - - | 151 | Phālo jhakrā - - - | 77 |
| Pārijāta-haraṇa - - - | 76 | Phānsir hukum - - - | 120 |
| Pārijātavikāśa - - - | 151 | Pharmacy - - - | 19 |
| Parimiti - - - | 187 | Phāṭā śīśi - - - | 214 |
| Parimiti o jarip - - - | 187 | Phoyārā o megha - - - | 214 |
| Parimitiprakriyā - - - | 187 | Phrānko-Prūshiyān yuddha - - - | 120 |
| Parimitisūtra - - - | 187 | Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargīya | |
| Paripāya-kāhinī - - - | 151 | yātrir vṛittānta - - - | 215 |
| Pari o svarga - - - | 120 | ——. See Yātriker gati - - - | 215 |
| Pārivārika prabandha - - - | 4 | Piṇḍadāna - - - | 77 |
| Pārivrajaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - - | 37 | Piśāchini - - - | 77 |
| Pārsik abhidhāna - - - | 23 | Pitṛivatsala putra - - - | 214 |
| Pārsī śikshā - - - | 178 | Pittaler sānpur bayān - - - | 214 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|---------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Pleader's Guide - - - | 13 | Pramodini - - - | 169 |
| Pleg-tattva - - - | 19 | Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - - | 19 |
| Poler kavi - - - | 120 | Praṇayakānana - - - | 151 |
| Poler panchāli - - - | 120 | Praṇayakānana nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Poler tappā - - - | 120 | Praṇayakāṇṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Police and Fauzdari Manual - - - | 13 | Praṇayapārijāta - - - | 78 |
| Police Guide - - - | 13 | Praṇayaparīkshā - - - | 78 |
| Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - - | 12 | Praṇayaparīśodha - - - | 78 |
| Prabala jhatikā - - - | 169 | Praṇayaparitāpi - - - | 21 |
| Prabandhalahari - - - | 169 | Praṇayaparakāśa - - - | 78 |
| Prabandhamālā - - - | 169 | Praṇayapramāda - - - | 78 |
| Prabandhāvali - - - | 8 | Praṇayapratimā - - - | 78, 152 |
| Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - - | 120 | Praṇayapurvāha - - - | 152 |
| Prabhāsamilana - - - | 77 | Praṇayavikāra - - - | 152 |
| Prabhāsayañña - - - | 120 | Praṇayyer pratiphala - - - | 78 |
| Prabhātachintā - - - | 169 | Prāṇēśvara nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Prabhātachintā vyākhyā - - - | 169 | Prāṇitattvasāra - - - | 25 |
| Prabhātakamala - - - | 77 | Prāṇividya - - - | 26 |
| Prabhātakusuma - - - | 205 | Prāṇivṛtānta - - - | 26 |
| Prabhāte vāyusevana - - - | 77 | Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 |
| Prabhāvati - - - | 77 | Prārthanādarśa - - - | 212 |
| Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - - | 209 | Prārthanāñjali - - - | 205 |
| Prabodhachandrikā - - - | 151 | Prārthanāpustaka - - - | 213 |
| Prabodhachandrodaya - - - | 77 | Prasāda-prasaṅga - - - | 37, 121 |
| Prabodhamālā - - - | 120 | Prasannakumārer Will - - - | 152 |
| Prabodhānanda - - - | 37 | Prasannatā-pradāyini - - - | 121 |
| Prabodhasudhākara - - - | 121 | Prasānottaramālā - - - | 49, 221 |
| Prāchīna ākhyāvali - - - | 23 | Pratīpachandra - - - | 37 |
| Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvali - - - | 121 | Prathama bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - - | 49 | Prathama pāṭha - - - | 173, 192 |
| Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - - | 52 | Prathama śikshā - - - | 192 |
| Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - - | 45 | Prathama śikshāvyākaraṇa - - - | 173 |
| Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - - | 49 | Prathama vyākaraṇa - - - | 173 |
| Prāchīna kāhinī - - - | 214 | Pratimāvi-arjana - - - | 78 |
| Practical English Composition - - - | 177 | Prati upahāra - - - | 121 |
| Practical Grammar - - - | 177 | Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā - - - | 205 |
| Prabhlādacharitra - - - | 121 | Pravādāmālā - - - | 137 |
| Prahlāda nāṭaka - - - | 77 | Pravāśadarpaṇa - - - | 121 |
| Prajvalita griha - - - | 214 | Pravāśer patra - - - | 52 |
| Prākṛita asāṃpradāyikatā - - - | 205 | Pravāśivilāpa - - - | 121 |
| Prākṛita bandhu - - - | 77 | Pravēśikā - - - | 192 |
| Prākṛita bhūgola - - - | 45 | Prayāsa - - - | 169 |
| Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyan - - - | 214 | Prāyāśchittānte avyavahārjyātā - - - | 221 |
| Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - - | 25 | Prāyāśchitta-tattva - - - | 211 |
| Prākṛitaviveka - - - | 220 | Premabhaktiēandrikā - - - | 121 |
| Prākṛitaviveka - - - | 25 | ———. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 |
| Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - - | 23 | Premachandra-jivana-charita - - - | 37 |
| Prākṛitika bhūgola - - - | 45 | Premādhīnī nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Prākṛitika bhūgoler prasnottara - - - | 45 | Premagāthā - - - | 121 |
| Prākṛitika vijñāna - - - | 25 | Premakuñja - - - | 152 |
| Prākṛitiorṇava abhidhāna - - - | 23 | Premalahari - - - | 165 |
| Prākṛitipāṭha - - - | 25 | Premamandākinī - - - | 78 |
| Pramathanātha - - - | 77 | Premānāṭaka - - - | 165 |
| Pramilār puri - - - | 77 | Premapārijāta - - - | 78 |
| Pramodakāminī - - - | 121 | Premapurvāhīni - - - | 121 |
| Pramodakānana - - - | 77, 165 | Premataraṅga - - - | 152 |
| Pramodakumāra - - - | 77 | Premollāsa - - - | 165 |
| Pramodakuñja - - - | 77 | Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - - | 165 |
| Pramodamanoramā - - - | 77 | Premopākhyāna - - - | 214 |
| Pramodanātha - - - | 77 | Primary Grammar - - - | 177 |
| | | Principles of Medicine - - - | 19 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Priyamvada - - - | 152 |
| Pūjār utsava - - - | 121 |
| Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - - | 121 |
| Pulis-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - - | 121 |
| Pulis o lokarakshā - - - | 13 |
| Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa - - - | 205 |
| Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Puṇyatari - - - | 226 |
| Purāna kāgaj - - - | 152 |
| Purāṇiya anukramanikā - - - | 221 |
| Purāṇjana - - - | 152 |
| Purāvṛttasāra - - - | 49 |
| Purāvṛtter saṃkshēpa vivaraṇa - - - | 50 |
| Pūrṇasakher kṣhaṇṇabhāga - - - | 121 |
| Pūrṇasāśi - - - | 152 |
| Purushaparīkshā - - - | 152 |
| Purushaprabodhini - - - | 152 |
| Puru-hottama-chandrikā - - - | 121, 221 |
| Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Pushpamālā - - - | 122 |
| Pushpamālikā - - - | 122 |
| Pushpāñjali - - - | 221 |
| Putījuri-prakāśa - - - | 122 |
| Putrasōkātūrā duḥkḥini mātā - - - | 152 |

Q.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - - | 37 |
| Qīṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm - - - | 165 |
| Qiyāmatnāmah - - - | 226 |

R.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Rachanāpranālī - - - | 173 |
| Rachanāratanāvalī - - - | 8 |
| Rachanāsāra - - - | 169 |
| Rachanāvalī - - - | 8 |
| Radd i kafar - - - | 226 |
| Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - - | 122 |
| Rādhāmātī - - - | 152 |
| Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Rādhāvilāpa - - - | 122 |
| Rādhāvilāpalabharī - - - | 122 |
| Rādhāviraha - - - | 122 |
| Rādhikāvilāpa - - - | 122 |
| Rāghava upākhyāna - - - | 152 |
| Raghuvaṃśa - - - | 122, 152 |
| Rahasyamukura - - - | 152 |
| Rahasyaprachāra - - - | 2 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Rahasyapratibhā - - - | 152 |
| Rahasyasandarbhā - - - | 228 |
| Rahasyavilāsa - - - | 165 |
| Rājābalā - - - | 78, 153 |
| Rājābhāvana nimantraṇa - - - | 215 |
| Rājādūta - - - | 153 |
| — See Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - - | 151 |
| Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya - - - | 78 |
| Rājā Hariśchandra upākhyāna - - - | 165 |
| Rājākumāra Ālbārter jivani - - - | 37 |
| Rājākumārī - - - | 153 |
| Rājamālā - - - | 50 |
| Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā - - - | 205 |
| Rajani - - - | 153 |
| Rajanichandra upākhyāna - - - | 153 |
| Rajanikānta - - - | 165 |
| Rājaniyama - - - | 13 |
| Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - - | 37 |
| Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - - | 37 |
| Rājā Rāmanamohana - - - | 37 |
| Rājasiṃha - - - | 153 |
| Rājasthāner itivṛtta - - - | 50 |
| Rājatapasvini - - - | 165 |
| Rajatgrinandinī - - - | 78 |
| Rājāvalī - - - | 50 |
| Rājopahāra - - - | 122 |
| Rājput patana - - - | 78 |
| Rājshāhir saṃkshipta itihāsa - - - | 50 |
| Rākhāl Mohini - - - | 215 |
| Raktadantā - - - | 79 |
| Raktasāñchālana - - - | 19 |
| Rāmābhisheka - - - | 79 |
| — See Abhimanyuvadha - - - | 54 |
| Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita - - - | 37 |
| Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña - - - | 79 |
| Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa - - - | 122 |
| Rāmacharita - - - | 221 |
| Rāmāi-charitāmṛta - - - | 122 |
| Rāmakṛishṇa punthi - - - | 37 |
| Ramaṇi nāṭaka - - - | 165 |
| Ramaṇirahasya - - - | 153 |
| Ramaṇiratna - - - | 153 |
| Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - - | 79 |
| Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - - - | 45 |
| Rāmāraṇjana - - - | 192 |
| Rāmāraṇjikā - - - | 6 |
| Rāmarasāyana - - - | 122 |
| Rāmasāka pañchālī - - - | 122 |
| Rāmavanavāsa - - - | 153 |
| Rāmavanavāsa kāvya - - - | 122 |
| Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - - | 79 |
| Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - - | 79 |
| Rāmavilāpa - - - | 122 |
| Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka - - - | 79 |
| Rāmavirahā nāṭaka - - - | 79 |
| Rāmāyana - - - | 122 |
| Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 153 |
| Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - - | 79 |
| Rāmer biye - - - | 79 |
| Rāmer jaumavṛttānta - - - | 153 |
| Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - - | 153 |

| | Page |
|---|-------|
| Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka | - 79 |
| Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā | - 206 |
| Rāmer rājyaprāpti | - 79 |
| Rāmer vanavāsa | - 80 |
| Rāmeśvarer adṛṣhṭa | - 153 |
| Rāmodvāha | - 80 |
| Rampal, Account of. See Rāma- | |
| pāler vivaraṇa | - 45 |
| Rāmpurār jatkiñchit | - 124 |
| Ramz al-ʿarīfin | - 226 |
| Rapachanḍi | - 153 |
| Rapajayi | - 80 |
| Rangin rasasaṅgita | - 124 |
| Rangin ṭappā | - 124 |
| Rārer biye dīsmis | - 153 |
| Rārhiya Brāhmaṇer ādivaṃśa | - 40 |
| Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār | - 165 |
| Rāsālilā | - 80 |
| Rasamañjarī | - 124 |
| Rāsarahasya | - 124 |
| Rasarañjana | - 80 |
| Rāsarasāmr̥ita | - 124 |
| Rasasāgara | - 124 |
| Rasasaṅgraha | - 124 |
| Rasāvali kāvya | - 124 |
| Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka | - 80 |
| Rasāyana | - 3 |
| Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha | - 3 |
| Rasāyana-śikṣhā | - 3 |
| Rasāyana-sūtra | - 3 |
| Rasāyana-vijñāna | - 3 |
| Rasāyana-vyavahāra | - 19 |
| Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna | - 3 |
| Rasikamaṅgala | - 124 |
| Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī | - 165 |
| Rasīnārā | - 153 |
| Rasselas | - 153 |
| Rataneī ratan chene | - 80 |
| Ratnasāṅgraha | - 178 |
| Ratnasāra | - 192 |
| Ratnāvali | - 154 |
| Ratnāvali gītābhinaya | - 80 |
| Ratnāvali nāṭaka | - 80 |
| Ratnāvali nāṭikā | - 80 |
| Ratnāvati | - 154 |
| Ratnavedikā | - 80 |
| Ratnottamā | - 154 |
| Rāvaṇavādha kāvya | - 124 |
| Rāvaṇavādha nāṭaka | - 80 |
| Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā | - 80 |
| Rāvaṇer digvijaya | - 80 |
| Rāyaparivāra | - 154 |
| Reading Lessons | - 192 |
| Regulations for Administration of Justice | - 13 |
| Riddles. See under Games | - 9 |
| Rigvedasamhitā | - 221 |
| Rijiyā | - 80 |
| Rijubodha | - 192 |
| Rijupāṭha | - 192 |
| Rijaparīśodha | - 215 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Rīpuvihāra | - 124 |
| Rishicharita uāṭaka | - 80 |
| Ritinūla | - 221 |
| Ritumālā | - 124 |
| Ritusamhāra | - 124 |
| Rituvārṇana | - 124 |
| Rituvihāra | - 124 |
| Robinson Crusoe | - 154 |
| Robinson's Grammar of History | - 50 |
| Roganāśaka | - 19 |
| Roganidāna o chikitsā | - 19 |
| Rogaśokanistārīṇī | - 19 |
| Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī | - 124 |
| Rogavichāra | - 19 |
| Rokā karī chokā māl | - 80 |
| Romāvati | - 154 |
| Romāvati nāṭaka | - 81 |
| Romeo and Juliet | - 81 |
| Rowiya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā | - 210 |
| Rom rājyer purāvṛtita | - 50 |
| Roshan al-mūminin | - 226 |
| Rośinārā | - 81 |
| Rudiments of English Grammar | - 177 |
| Rudrachanḍa | - 81 |
| Rudrapāla nāṭaka | - 81 |
| Rukmiṇiharaṇa | - 81 |
| Rūpa-abhisāra | - 124 |
| Rūpachintāmaṇi | - 124 |
| Rūpajalāl | - 165 |
| Rūpa Sanātana | - 37 |
| Rushiya | - 50 |
| Ruśiyādhipati Pīṭarer jīvanavṛt- | |
| tānta | - 37 |
| Rusiyaṛ samkṣhipta itihāsa | - 50 |
| Rus-Turaska yuddha | - 50 |
| Ruś-Turka yuddha | - 50 |

S.

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Sā'atnāmah | - 4 |
| Sābdakalpalatikā | - 23 |
| Sābdāmbudhī | - 23 |
| Sābdanirṇaya | - 192 |
| Sābdārthamuktāvali | - 23 |
| Sābdārthaprachārikā | - 23 |
| Sābdārthaprakāśikā | - 23 |
| Sābdārtharatnākara | - 23 |
| Sābdavandarbhasindhu | - 23 |
| Sābdatatvakaumudī | - 173 |
| Sābdāvali | - 23 |
| Sabhyatār itihāsa | - 29 |
| Sabure mewā phale | - 154 |
| Sabūrnāmā | - 124 |
| Saburunnisā | - 165 |
| Sadbhāvakaumudī | - 125 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Sadbhāvakusuma - - - | 125 | Samāja-śodhani - - - | 30 |
| Sadbhāvaśataka - - - | 125 | Sāmājika avasthā - - - | 81 |
| Saddharma-saṅkāśaka - - - | 221 | Samālochaka - - - | 81 |
| Sādhakasamphāra - - - | 81 | Samaraśāyini - - - | 154 |
| Sādhana - - - | 228 | Samaravāsana - - - | 154 |
| Sādhher biye - - - | 81 | Samare kāmini nātaka - - - | 81 |
| Sādhū Aghoranātha - - - | 38 | Samāsadarpaṇa - - - | 173 |
| Sādbueharitra - - - | 210 | Samāsamālā - - - | 173 |
| Sādhurañjana - - - | 165 | Samāsavāda - - - | 178 |
| Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - - - | 19 | Samasvarapāṭha - - - | 125 |
| Sadṛśa-vyavasthā - - - | 19 | Samasyā-darpaṇa - - - | 9 |
| Sadṛśa-vyavasthā-chikitsādīpikā - - - | 19 | Samasyā-saṅgraha - - - | 9 |
| Sadṛśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - - | 20 | Sāmatalika parimiti - - - | 188 |
| Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa - - - | 187 | Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti - - - | 188 |
| Sahaja pariṇāmi - - - | 187 | Sambandhanirṇaya - - - | 40 |
| Śaḥiḥ - - - | 226 | Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - - | 27 |
| Sāhityabodha - - - | 193 | Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - - | 221 |
| Sāhityachintā - - - | 169 | Samkshipta Bhāratetihāsa - - - | 50 |
| Sāhityamañjarī - - - | 193 | Samkshipta bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Sāhityamuktāvali - - - | 27 | Samkshipta itihāsa - - - | 170 |
| Sāhityapāṭha - - - | 193 | Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - - | 38 |
| Sāhityapraveśa - - - | 173 | Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - - | 185 |
| Sāhityasamhitā - - - | 228 | Samkshipta sadvidyāvali - - - | 2 |
| Sāhityasandarbhā - - - | 193 | Śaṁsāra - - - | 154 |
| Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - - | 170 | Śaṁsārachitra - - - | 155 |
| Sāhityasāra - - - | 170 | Śaṁsārādarpaṇa - - - | 155 |
| Sāhityaśikshā - - - | 170 | Śaṁsārakāvya - - - | 125 |
| Sāhityasopāna - - - | 173, 193 | Śaṁsārālilā - - - | 155 |
| Saif al-mulūk - - - | 165 | Śaṁsārarahasya - - - | 221 |
| Saif al-mūminīn - - - | 226 | Śaṁskṛita bhāṣhā - - - | 178 |
| Sailabalā. See Duḥkhanīśi-ava- | | Śaṁskṛita śabdāsādhana - - - | 178 |
| sāna - - - | 61 | Śaṁskṛita vyākaraṇasañjivani - - - | 178 |
| Sailajākumārī nātaka - - - | 81 | Samudrayātrāvichāra - - - | 221 |
| Sailakumārī nātaka - - - | 81 | Samvādasāra - - - | 170 |
| Saileśvarī nātaka - - - | 81 | Samvaraṇa-vijaya - - - | 125 |
| Sairindhrī - - - | 154 | Sanātana Dharmotsābhini Sabhā - - - | 229 |
| Sairindhrī nātaka - - - | 81 | Sandhanirasana - - - | 221 |
| Saishava jñānachandrikā - - - | 125 | Sandeśāvali - - - | 50 |
| Saishavapāṭha - - - | 193 | Sandford and Merton. See Kathā- | |
| Saishava-sahachari - - - | 151 | tarāṅga - - - | 147 |
| Saivalinī - - - | 154 | Sandhisāṅgraha - - - | 173 |
| Saivyasundarī - - - | 81 | Sandhivijñāna - - - | 178 |
| Sakaduhitā - - - | 154 | Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - - - | 125 |
| Saker tḥāndidi - - - | 125 | Saṅgitakusumāvali - - - | 213 |
| Sakshyāt-darpaṇa - - - | 81 | Saṅgitalahari - - - | 125 |
| Saktisambhava - - - | 125 | Saṅgitamālā - - - | 125, 205 |
| Saktisela - - - | 125 | Saṅgitamañjarī - - - | 125 |
| Saktisela nātaka - - - | 81 | Saṅgitamanorañjana - - - | 125 |
| Sakuntalā - - - | 125, 154 | Saṅgitāmṛita - - - | 126 |
| Sakuntalā nātaka - - - | 81 | Saṅgitamuktāvali - - - | 126, 205 |
| Sakuntalār vanavihāra - - - | 125 | Saṅgitamañjarī - - - | 126 |
| Sākyaṁnuī-charita - - - | 38 | Saṅgitānandalahari - - - | 126 |
| Sālābābur ākkel - - - | 81 | Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - - | 126 |
| Sālaphula - - - | 154 | Saṅgitarasamañjarī - - - | 126 |
| Samagra Bhārater samkshipta | | Saṅgitaratnākara - - - | 21 |
| itihāsa - - - | 50 | Saṅgitaratnamālā - - - | 126 |
| Samāja - - - | 154 | Saṅgitaratnasāta - - - | 126 |
| Samāja-kuchitra - - - | 29 | Saṅgitaratnāvali - - - | 126 |
| Samāja-rahasya - - - | 81 | Saṅgitasandarbhā - - - | 126 |
| Samāja-samālochana - - - | 30 | Saṅgitasaṅgraha - - - | 126, 205, 213 |
| Samāja-saṁskaraṇa - - - | 30 | Saṅgitasāra - - - | 22 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------|
| Saṅgītaśikṣhā - - - | 22 | Sarat Sundarī-charita - - - | 127 |
| Saṅgītasudbhākara - - - | 126 | Sārāvali - - - | 50 |
| Saṅgītasudhāsudhu - - - | 126, 205 | Sārfarāz Khān-patan - - - | 82 |
| Saṅgītasulalita - - - | 126 | Sārīrapālana - - - | 5 |
| Saṅgītasūtra - - - | 22 | Sārīratattvasāra - - - | 20 |
| Saṅgītataraṅga - - - | 22 | Sārīravidyā - - - | 20 |
| Saṅgītāvali - - - | 126 | Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna - - - | 5 |
| — See Gaṅgābhakti - - - | 100 | Sarītkumāra - - - | 155 |
| Saṅgītavilāsa - - - | 126 | Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Saṅgītopadeśa - - - | 22 | Sarmishthā nātyagītikā - - - | 82 |
| Saṅgraha - - - | 174 | Sarojini nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Saṅgrahamañjarī - - - | 170 | Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - - | 20 |
| Saṅipūjār pustaka - - - | 127 | Sarpāghāter chikitsā - - - | 20 |
| Saṅir pāṇchālī - - - | 127 | Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - - | 20 |
| — See Trailokya - - - | 132 | Sarva brīhat tarjā - - - | 127 |
| Saṅjivani - - - | 174 | Sarvadarśanasasaṅgraha - - - | 221 |
| Saṅjuktā-svayamvara - - - | 82 | Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī - - - | 4 |
| Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - - | 38 | Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - - | 211 |
| Saṅketasāra - - - | 185 | Sarvārthapūrṇachandra - - - | 228 |
| Saṅketāvali - - - | 185 | Sarvasādharaṇapatra - - - | 211 |
| Saṅkhyadarśana - - - | 221 | Sarvasreshṭha chikitsaka - - - | 215 |
| Saṅkhyāsāra - - - | 23 | Saśikalā - - - | 82 |
| Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - - | 127 | Saśīprabhā nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Santānapratipālana - - - | 4 | Saśī-Yāmiui - - - | 166 |
| Santāpini nāṭaka - - - | 82 | Sāstrānusandhāna - - - | 221 |
| Santapta-yuvaka - - - | 127 | Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - - | 170 |
| Santoshasādhana - - - | 127 | Satavarsha - - - | 155 |
| Sapatni nāṭaka - - - | 82 | Satī-jīvanacharita - - - | 127 |
| Sapatni-sandarbha - - - | 155 | Satī ki kalāṅkīni - - - | 82 |
| Sapatni-sāro - - - | 155 | Satīmīlana - - - | 32 |
| Saptarathī nāṭaka - - - | 82 | Satī nāṭaka - - - | 83 |
| Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī - - - | 127 | Satīrañjana - - - | 155 |
| Sāradakusuma - - - | 82 | Satīr durgatī - - - | 83 |
| Sāradamaṅgala - - - | 166 | Satisattama kāvya - - - | 127 |
| Sāradotsava - - - | 82 | Satī Sāvitrī - - - | 127 |
| Sārakaumudī - - - | 20 | Satītvasudhāsindhu - - - | 155 |
| Saralā - - - | 155 | Satīviyoga - - - | 83 |
| — See Kusumakalikā - - - | 109 | Sāt juto - - - | 127 |
| Saralā bhūgola - - - | 45 | Sātrusaṃhāra - - - | 83 |
| Saralā bhūmiparimāṇa - - - | 188 | Sātrusiṃha nāṭaka - - - | 83 |
| Saralācharita - - - | 155 | Satsandarbha - - - | 155 |
| Saralā gaṇita - - - | 185 | Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - - | 8 |
| Saralā kavita - - - | 127 | Satya āśraya - - - | 211 |
| Saralā kavītāmālā - - - | 127 | Satyaachandrodaya - - - | 155 |
| Saralā mānasāṅka - - - | 185 | Satya itihāsaśāra - - - | 38 |
| Saralā parimīti - - - | 188 | Satyakathā - - - | 127 |
| Saralā paṭala - - - | 193 | Satya Khrishṭiyan - - - | 211 |
| Saralā pāṭha - - - | 193 | Satyākhyāna - - - | 127 |
| Saralātār puraskāra. See Niti- | | Satyamater patha - - - | 211 |
| — bodhaka itihāsa - - - | 151 | Satyanārāyaṇa - - - | 128 |
| Saralā varṇajñāna - - - | 174 | Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - - | 128 |
| Saralā vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 | Satyanārāyaṇer pāṇchālī - - - | 128 |
| Sārusaṅgraha - - - | 2, 8, 13, 193 | Satyanārāyaṇer puthī - - - | 128 |
| Sārāsvata vyākaraṇa - - - | 178 | Satya premālīpa - - - | 205 |
| Serasvati pūjā - - - | 82 | Satyaśukha - - - | 155 |
| Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - - | 127 | Satya tīrthayātrā - - - | 215 |
| Sarat-chandra - - - | 155 | Satyavādīrā vīśvasta - - - | 215 |
| Saratkumārī - - - | 155 | Satyavatī - - - | 83 |
| Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - - | 82 | Saubhāgya gaṇanā - - - | 4 |
| Saratsarojini - - - | 82 | Saubhāṅkari āryā - - - | 185 |
| Saratśaśī - - - | 155 | Saudāminī - - - | 215 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Saudāmini prāyayinī - - - | 30 | Sīsupraveśa - - - | 174 |
| Saudāmini upākhyāna - - - | 166 | Sīśurañjana - - - | 129, 194 |
| Sāvitrīcharita - - - | 128 | Sīśurañjikā - - - | 129 |
| Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka - - - | 83 | Sīśusārīrapālana - - - | 5 |
| Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - - | 83 | Sīśusevadhi - - - | 50 |
| Sāvitrītattva - - - | 30 | Sīśuśikshā - - - | 129, 194 |
| Saytāner darpachūrṇa - - - | 211 | Sīśuśikshār arthapustaka - - - | 200 |
| Sekāl ār ekāl - - - | 170 | Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha - - - | 200 |
| Se ki āmār - - - | 83 | Sīśuvijñāna - - - | 26 |
| Serājuddaulā - - - | 83 | Sitāharaṇa - - - | 129 |
| Serpur vivaraṇa - - - | 45 | Sitāharaṇa gītābhinaya - - - | 83 |
| S'eshabandir gāna - - - | 128 | Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka - - - | 83 |
| Shaddarśana-samvāda - - - | 222 | Sitāharaṇa yātrā - - - | 83 |
| Shāh Birbal Chāṇḍbhānu - - - | 166 | Sitā ki asatī - - - | 83 |
| Shāh Madārēr jangpāmā - - - | 128 | Sitalāmaṅgula - - - | 129 |
| Shāhnāmāh - - - | 128 | Sitalār jāgaraṇa-pālā - - - | 129 |
| Shāh Sher 'Alī - - - | 166 | Sitānīrvāsana - - - | 129 |
| Shāh Sūfi Sulṭān - - - | 166 | Sitānveshaṇa - - - | 83 |
| Shaikh Farīder puthī - - - | 128 | Sita o Vasanta - - - | 166 |
| Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - - | 83 | Sitār agniparikshā - - - | 84 |
| Shat-trīṃśa vyākhyāna - - - | 205 | Sitārāma - - - | 155 |
| Sherpur Pargana of Maimansingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa | 45 | Sitār pātālapraveśa - - - | 84 |
| Shir'at al-islām - - - | 226 | Sitār punaḥparikshā - - - | 84 |
| Shir'in-Farhād - - - | 166 | Sitār vanavāsa - - - | 129, 155 |
| Siddhāntamañjari - - - | 222 | Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya - - - | 84 |
| Siddhāntavindu - - - | 222 | Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Siddiq 'Alī puthī - - - | 128 | Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - - | 84 |
| Sikandar-nāmāh - - - | 128 | Sitāvanavāsārthauriṇaya - - - | 200 |
| Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - - | 50 | Sitāvilāpalaharī - - - | 156 |
| Sikimer itihāsa - - - | 50 | Sīvajir abhinaya - - - | 156 |
| Sikshādarpaṇa - - - | 193 | Sīvajir charitra - - - | 38 |
| Sikshaka - - - | 13 | Sīvarāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - - | 94 |
| Sikshāmañjari - - - | 129 | Sīvarātri-parva - - - | 129 |
| Sikshānaviśer padya - - - | 129 | Sīvasaṅkirtana - - - | 129 |
| Sikshāpaddhati - - - | 6 | Sīver vivāha - - - | 84 |
| Sikshāprāṇālī - - - | 6 | Sīvodaya - - - | 129 |
| Sikshāsāra - - - | 201 | Sīlokalaharī - - - | 129 |
| Sikshāsopāna - - - | 193 | Smṛitidarpaṇa - - - | 222 |
| Sikshāvalī - - - | 193 | Smṛitipata - - - | 130 |
| Sikshāviehāra - - - | 6 | Smṛitividya - - - | 15 |
| Sikshāvidhāyaka prastāva - - - | 6 | Sobhanā - - - | 156 |
| Silpakarmer bahi - - - | 5 | Somalatā nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Silpikadarśana - - - | 2 | Some Chittagong Proverbs - - - | 137 |
| Sīṃhalavijaya - - - | 129 | Sonābhāner puthī - - - | 166 |
| Sindhusaṅgita - - - | 129 | Sonāgājir khun - - - | 130 |
| Sindhuvadha - - - | 83 | Sonnets - - - | 130 |
| Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa - - - | 50 | Sopāna - - - | 30 |
| Sirāj al-islām - - - | 226 | Sparśānanda nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Sirāt al-mūminīn - - - | 226 | Specimens of Native Accounts - - - | 185 |
| Sīśubodha - - - | 193, 201 | Spelling-book of English Words - - - | 201 |
| Sīśubodhaka - - - | 201 | Srikṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 |
| Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 | Srikshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - - | 121 |
| Sīśubodhini - - - | 129 | Srīmatī - - - | 84 |
| Sīśuchikitsā - - - | 20 | Srīmatī botal - - - | 156 |
| Sīśudiger dharmagita - - - | 213 | Srīṣṭī - - - | 205 |
| Sīśujñānodaya - - - | 193 | Srīvatsa-charitra - - - | 130 |
| Sīśumodana - - - | 129 | Srīvatsa nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Sīśūpadeśa - - - | 129 | Srīvatsa upākhyāna - - - | 156 |
| Sīśupālana - - - | 20 | | |
| Sīśupāṭha - - - | 193 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Stavakalpadrumsākhā - - - - | 130 | Sūrabālā Surabālā - - - - | 85 |
| Stavakalpataru - - - - | 130 | Suradhunī kāvya - - - - | 130 |
| Stavamālā - - - - | 130 | Suralatā nātaka - - - - | 85 |
| Sthānakosha - - - - | 209 | Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya - - | 30 |
| Stotrāśhtaka - - - - | 130 | Suramyopākhyāna - - - - | 130 |
| Strīchikitsā - - - - | 20 | Surāpāner phala - - - - | 30 |
| Strīdharma vidhāyaka - - - - | 30 | Surāpīśāchi - - - - | 130 |
| Strīdiger prati uṇ adeśa - - - - | 30 | Surārīvadha kāvya - - - - | 130 |
| Strīganer vidyāśikshā - - - - | 6 | Surasaṅgita - - - - | 130 |
| Strīlokdiger kathopakathana - - | 30 | Surāsāṅkirtana - - - - | 30 |
| Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā - - - - | 6 | Sūrasundari - - - - | 167 |
| Strīloker darpachūrṇa - - - - | 166 | Serāvīruddhe abhiyoga - - - - | 130 |
| Strīloker rachanāvalī - - - - | 170 | Surendra-Saralā - - - - | 85 |
| Strīpurnshe tirthayātrā - - - - | 222 | Surendra-Vinodini - - - - | 85 |
| Strīr janya mūke khun - - - - | 84 | Sureśa Viśvāsa - - - - | 38 |
| Strīr prati upadeśa - - - - | 205 | Suriyā-vijaya - - - - | 51 |
| Strīśikshā - - - - | 30 | Surjā Ujāl bibir puthi - - - - | 167 |
| Strīśikshāvidhāyaka - - - - | 6 | Suruchir dhvajā - - - - | 85 |
| Student's Grammar in English - - | 177 | Sūryaloka - - - - | 209 |
| Stutimāñjarī - - - - | 130 | Suśikshitacharita - - - - | 130 |
| Subhadrāharāṇa - - - - | 84 | Suśilā chandraketu - - - - | 156 |
| Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - - - | 179 | Suśilā mantrī - - - - | 156 |
| Subhāṅkarī - - - - | 185 | Suśilār upākhyāna - - - - | 156 |
| —, See Pāṭiganita - - - - | 184 | Suśilā Saralāsundari - - - - | 85 |
| Subhāṅkarī o mānasāṅka - - - - | 185 | Suśilā Śrīpati - - - - | 85 |
| Subhasya śighraṇ - - - - | 84 | Suśilā Virasimba - - - - | 85 |
| Subhavārtā prachāraker sahachara | 209 | Suśruta - - - - | 20 |
| Subjects of Examination - - - - | 194 | Suśruta-samhitā - - - - | 20 |
| Subodharāñjana - - - - | 194 | Suvachanī-vṛatakathā - - - - | 131 |
| Subodhini - - - - | 201 | Suvarṇa vaṅika - - - - | 40 |
| Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - - - | 6 | Svalpaśikshā - - - - | 202 |
| Suddharīpe nām likhībār niyamādi | 174 | Svapnadarśana - - - - | 8 |
| Sudhāvishamaya - - - - | 130 | Svapnadarśane abhijūāna - - - | 131 |
| Sudhāvrīksha. See Bāra bau - - - | 140 | Svapnadhana - - - - | 85 |
| Sudhārañjana - - - - | 130 | Svapnakathā - - - - | 215 |
| Sugrīvamānava yātrā - - - - | 84 | Svapnalabha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa | 30 |
| Suhāsinī - - - - | 156 | Svapnamayī - - - - | 85 |
| Suhṛdivichcheda - - - - | 38 | Svapnaparva - - - - | 131 |
| Sukanyā - - - - | 84 | Svapnaprayāṇa - - - - | 131 |
| Sukasamvāda - - - - | 166 | Svapnavilāsa - - - - | 85 |
| Sukavilāsa - - - - | 156, 166 | Svapner mohini śakti - - - - | 131 |
| Suketihāsa - - - - | 156 | Svarapāthya kavītāvalī - - - - | 131 |
| Sukhabodha - - - - | 174 | Svargabhrashta - - - - | 131 |
| Sukhachakra - - - - | 156 | Svarga o pari - - - - | 131 |
| Sukhamarīchikā - - - - | 130 | Svarge dhanasañchaya - - - - | 215 |
| Sukhapraveśa - - - - | 174 | Svargīyā Bhuvanamohini - - - | 131 |
| Sukopākhyāna - - - - | 156 | Svargīya yātrīr vṛittānta - - - | 215 |
| Sukumāra pātha - - - - | 194 | Svarṇachānpā - - - - | 215 |
| Sukumāravilāsa - - - - | 166 | Svarṇalatā - - - - | 131, 156 |
| Sukumāri nātaka - - - - | 84 | Svarṇalatā nātaka - - - - | 85 |
| Sulābhābhodha vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 | Svarṇamayī - - - - | 38 |
| Sulābha samāchāra - - - - | 228 | Svarūpa-Rūpasī - - - - | 167 |
| Sulalita itihāsa - - - - | 156 | Svathale paybastī - - - - | 13 |
| Sulalita kāvya - - - - | 130 | Svāsthyakaumudī - - - - | 5 |
| Sulalitākhyāna - - - - | 156 | Svāsthyarakshā - - - - | 5 |
| Sulochanā - - - - | 156 | Svāsthyarakshār prāśnottara - - | 5 |
| Sulochanā kāvya - - - - | 156 | Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - - | 5 |
| Sumati sthīrabhava - - - - | 13 | Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - - - | 5 |
| Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā - - | 85 | Syākhat-sandhāna - - - - | 185 |
| Sumbhasamhāra - - - - | 85 | Syāma-sohāgini - - - - | 85 |
| Sunitihāra - - - - | 205 | Sylhet Cultivating Company - - | 229 |

T.

| | Page |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Ta'bir i khwāb - - - | 4 |
| Tablāmālā - - - | 22 |
| Tākā - - - | 131 |
| Takrīm al-'ulamā - - - | 226 |
| Tālī'nāmāh - - - | 4 |
| Tamādī āin - - - | 13 |
| Tamasvinī - - - | 157 |
| Tamim Golāl - - - | 167 |
| Tamkin-darpan - - - | 13 |
| Tanbih al-nisā - - - | 131 |
| Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See | |
| Vamśāvali-grantha - - - | 38 |
| Tantubāyatilaka - - - | 131 |
| Taqdīrnāmāh. See Khudāināmāh | 225 |
| Tārā Bāi - - - | 85 |
| Tārācharita - - - | 157 |
| Tārakachandrikā - - - | 131 |
| Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - - | 131 |
| Tārakasamhāra - - - | 85 |
| Tārakavadha - - - | 157 |
| Tārakeśvara nātaka - - - | 85 |
| Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī | 38 |
| Taraṇisenavadha nātaka - - - | 86 |
| Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - - | 86 |
| Taraṇivadha yātrā - - - | 86 |
| Tārāvati - - - | 157 |
| Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - - | 2 |
| Tarjā larāi - - - | 131 |
| Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanācharita - - - | 38 |
| Taṭīnī - - - | 131 |
| Tattvabodhinī-patrikā - - - | 228 |
| Tattvabodhinī Sabhā - - - | 229 |
| Tattvajñāna-mañjarī - - - | 131 |
| Tattvakusuma - - - | 132 |
| Tattvamauñjarī - - - | 132 |
| Tattvasopāna - - - | 222 |
| Tattvavidyā - - - | 15, 206 |
| Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - - | 8 |
| Tazkirat al-maut - - - | 226 |
| Ṭelimakas - - - | 157 |
| Ṭhakāṭhākī tarjā larāi - - - | 132 |
| The Tutor - - - | 177 |
| Thikuji - - - | 215 |
| Three pice - - - | 132 |
| Tikādārganer prati upadeśa - - - | 20 |
| Tilatarpana - - - | 86 |
| Tilottamā - - - | 86 |
| Tilottama-sambhava - - - | 132 |
| Tinṭi kusuma - - - | 132 |
| Tinṭi vipada - - - | 215 |
| Tiparā śaila - - - | 86 |
| Tipperah. History. See Rājāmālā | 50 |
| Tirthamahimā - - - | 86 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Tirthamukura - - - | 222 |
| Tirther vivaraṇa - - - | 132 |
| Totā-irihāsa - - - | 157 |
| Totākahānī. See Sukasamvāda - - - | 166 |
| ----- See Suketiḥāsa - - - | 156 |
| ----- See Sukopākhyāna - - - | 156 |
| Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - - | 132 |
| Trāṇārthir ukti - - - | 211, 215 |
| Translation and Retranslation - - - | 177 |
| Trayibhāshā - - - | 222 |
| Trayodaśa-taru - - - | 132 |
| Treatise on Inflammation - - - | 20 |
| Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - - | 157 |
| Trināther pāñchālī - - - | 132 |
| Trisandhyā - - - | 132 |
| Tritiya pāṭha - - - | 194 |
| Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - | 194 |
| Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - - | 132 |
| Tuhfah i nihāyat - - - | 226 |
| Tuhfat al-mubtadī - - - | 227 |
| Tumī je sarvaneśe Govardhana - - - | 86 |
| Tumī kār - - - | 86 |
| Tumī ki āmār - - - | 157 |
| Tūṭināmāh. See under Totākahānī. | |
| Tyāgasvikāra - - - | 215 |

U.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - - | 86 |
| Ucheha gaṇita - - - | 185 |
| Udāsini - - - | 132 |
| Udbhidhīstrer upakramāṇikā - - - | 1 |
| Udbhidhīchāra - - - | 1 |
| Udbhidhīchārer praśnottara - - - | 1 |
| Udbhidhīchārer praśnottarāvalī - - - | 1 |
| Udbhidhīdyār prathama sopāna - - - | 1 |
| Udbhrānta-prema - - - | 170 |
| Udbodhinī - - - | 132 |
| Uddhava-samvāda - - - | 132 |
| Uddīpanā - - - | 133 |
| Udvāhotsava - - - | 133 |
| Ujir putra - - - | 157 |
| Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - | 13 |
| Unmādinī - - - | 133 |
| Upadeśa - - - | 8 |
| Upadeśakalpalatā - - - | 8 |
| Upadeśakathā - - - | 211 |
| Upadeśamālā - - - | 157 |
| Upadeśamañjarī - - - | 8, 30 |
| Upadeśānkura - - - | 8, 133 |
| Upadeśaratna - - - | 8 |
| Upadeśaśataka - - - | 8 |
| Upahāra - - - | 133 |
| Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Upākhyānamāñjarī - - - | 157 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Upakramaṇikā - - - | 179 |
| Upaṇyāsamālā - - - | 157 |
| Upaṇyāsamuktāvalī - - - | 157 |
| Upasaṃhāra - - - | 86 |
| Upāsanākūṇḍa - - - | 222 |
| Upāsanātattva - - - | 206 |
| Upavāsamālā - - - | 222 |
| Urdū npadeśa - - - | 178 |
| Uṛīśyār itihāsa - - - | 51 |
| Uṛiyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe - - - | 24 |
| Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - - | 133 |
| Ushā - - - | 133 |
| Ushābaraṇa - - - | 86 |
| Ushā nāṭaka - - - | 86 |
| Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī - - - | 20 |
| Utkriṣṭa kāvya - - - | 133 |
| Utsāhasata kāvya - - - | 133 |
| Uttara-charita - - - | 86 |
| Uttarāvilāpa - - - | 133 |
| Uttarāvilāpa nāṭaka - - - | 86 |
| Uttejana - - - | 20 |

V.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Vāchyabodha - - - | 179 |
| Vāchyāntaradīpikā - - - | 179 |
| Vāḍyaśikshā - - - | 22 |
| Vāhya vastur ... vichāra - - - | 26 |
| Vaidehinirvāsana - - - | 86 |
| Vaidehivaidhavya - - - | 133 |
| Vaidehivaraṇa - - - | 86 |
| Vaidharṇya nivārakapatra - - - | 211 |
| Vaijñānika praśnottara - - - | 26 |
| Vaishayika vyavahāra - - - | 91 |
| Vaishṇava-vandanā. See Bhakti-tattvasāra - - - | 94 |
| Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa - - - | 222 |
| Vakṛitā - - - | 170, 206 |
| Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - - | 206 |
| Vakṛitāmālā - - - | 170 |
| Vākyavyāsa - - - | 133 |
| Vālmīki o tatsāmayika vṛittānta - - - | 30 |
| Vālmīki-pratibhā - - - | 87 |
| —, See Gāner bahi - - - | 100 |
| Vāmābodhinī - - - | 133 |
| Vāmābodhinī-patrikā - - - | 228 |
| Vāmācharita - - - | 38 |
| Vāmāgaṇer pūr - - - | 26 |
| Vāmanabikshā - - - | 87 |
| Vāmāraṇanāvalī - - - | 171 |
| Vāmārañjana - - - | 133 |
| Vamśāvalī - - - | 38 |
| Vamśāvalī-grantha - - - | 38 |
| Vanabālā - - - | 157 |
| Vanakusuma - - - | 133 |

| | Page |
|--|----------|
| Vaṅgabālā - - - | 133 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhābhidhāna - - - | 23 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya - - - | 24 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa - - - | 171 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - - | 195 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa - - - | 175 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 |
| Vaṅgābhidhāna - - - | 23 |
| Vaṅgabhūṣaṇa - - - | 133 |
| Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - - | 45 |
| Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja - - - | 171 |
| Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 51 |
| Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta - - - | 51 |
| Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - - | 45 |
| Vaṅgādhipa parājaya - - - | 158 |
| Vaṅgakāmīnī - - - | 87 |
| Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - - | 158 |
| Vaṅgamahilā - - - | 30 |
| Vaṅgamātā - - - | 87 |
| Vaṅganārī - - - | 133 |
| Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - - | 133 |
| Vaṅgaratna - - - | 87 |
| Vaṅgasāhitye Baṅkim - - - | 91 |
| Vaṅgasaṅgita - - - | 133 |
| Vaṅgasundarī - - - | 134 |
| Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - - | 134 |
| Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa - - - | 134 |
| Vaṅgavidhavā - - - | 87 |
| Vaṅgavijetā - - - | 158 |
| —, See Śatavarsha - - - | 155 |
| Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - - | 158 |
| Vaṅger mahotsava - - - | 134 |
| Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - - | 87 |
| Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - - | 51 |
| Vaṅger śeshavīra - - - | 158 |
| Vaṅgeśvara - - - | 158 |
| Vaṅgiya samāja - - - | 51 |
| Vanitāvilāpa - - - | 134 |
| Varadācharita - - - | 134 |
| Varakanyāvikraya - - - | 31 |
| Varer Kāśīyātrā - - - | 87 |
| Vārīndrakula - - - | 40 |
| Varṇabhedadīpikā - - - | 40 |
| Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharma - - - | 40 |
| Varṇabodha - - - | 195 |
| Varṇabodhinī - - - | 195 |
| Varṇajñāna - - - | 195 |
| Varṇamālā - - - | 195 |
| Varṇaparichaya - - - | 195 |
| Varṇaparichāyaka - - - | 195 |
| Varṇaparīkshā - - - | 195 |
| Varṇapāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Varṇaśikshā - - - | 189, 196 |
| Varṇasūtra - - - | 156 |
| Varṇavibodha - - - | 196 |
| Varṇavijñāna - - - | 196 |
| Varshavartana - - - | 134 |
| Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta - - - | 51 |
| Vārūṇivilāsa - - - | 87 |
| Vasanta - - - | 158, 215 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa | 134 | Vidyāpati-padāvali | 53 |
| Vasantakaumudī | 158 | Vidyāsāgara | 38 |
| Vasantakumārī | 87 | Vidyā-Sundara | 167 |
| Vasanta roger nidāna | 20 | — See Annadāmaṅgala | 93 |
| Vasanta-utsava | 87, 134 | Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya | 88 |
| Vasantaviraha | 134 | Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya ṭappā | 134 |
| Vasantavirahiṇī | 134 | Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka | 88 |
| Vāsantikā | 158 | Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā | 135 |
| Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka | 87 | Vidyā-Sundara yātrā | 88 |
| Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka | 87 | Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya | 88 |
| Vāsara-udyāna | 87 | Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā | 135 |
| Vāsavadattā | 167 | Vidyāvati Abiyār | 38 |
| Vāshpiya kala | 2, 51 | Vidyunmālīnī | 158 |
| Vāshpiya upadeśa | 52 | Vijayā | 88 |
| Vastuparimāpaka vidyā | 188 | Vijayachandī | 88 |
| Vastuvichāra | 26, 206 | Vijaya-Kāminī | 158 |
| Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā | 158 | Vijayakumārī | 88 |
| Vedāntadharma | 210 | Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma | 89 |
| Vedāntapraveśa | 206 | Vijaya-Nalīnī nāṭaka | 89 |
| Vedavati nāṭikā | 87 | Vijaya-Siṃha | 158 |
| Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata | 222 | Vijaya-Vasanta | 159 |
| Vedavivāda-samālochanā | 222 | Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā | 89 |
| Vedavivāda-vichāra | 222 | Vijñānabodha | 26 |
| Veṇīsamphāra | 87 | Vijñānarahasya | 26 |
| Veśyā sarvanāśer mūla | 134 | Vijñānasādhurañjana | 135 |
| Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti | 87 | Vijñānasāra | 26 |
| Veśyāvivarāṇa | 87 | Vijñānasārasaṅgraha | 26 |
| Vetālapañchaviṃśati | 158, 167 | Vijñānasāśikṣhā | 26 |
| Vibhāvati | 159 | Vijñānasūtra | 26 |
| Vibhūti-vidyā | 4 | Vikramorvaśī | 159 |
| Vichalita hita-prabodhikā | 158 | Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka | 89 |
| Vichārādīpikā | 222 | Vilāpalaharī | 135 |
| Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act | | Vilāpamālā | 135 |
| VIII. of 1869 | 10 | Vilāpamañjarī | 135 |
| Vichārataraṅgiṇī | 8 | Vilāpapadya | 135 |
| Vichchhedatarāṅga | 134 | Vilāpasindhu | 135 |
| Vichchhedavilāpa | 88 | Vilāpataraṅga | 135 |
| Vichchhedavilāsa | 134 | Vilāpīvilāpa | 135 |
| Vichitragalpa | 158 | Vilvamaṅgala Thākura | 89 |
| Vichitramilana | 88 | Vimālā | 159 |
| Vichitra upākhyāna | 158 | Vimātā-manorāñjana | 89 |
| Vichitravilāsa | 88 | Vinayavati | 159 |
| Victoria-gītimālā | 22 | Vinodakānana | 89 |
| Vidagdha-Mādhava | 134 | Vipadai sampader mūla | 89 |
| Videśīnīvilāpa | 88 | Viprabhaktichandrikā | 222 |
| Vidhavādarsane | 134 | Virabālā | 89 |
| Vidhavāmanorāñjana | 88 | Virahadarpaṇa | 135 |
| Vidhavāpariṇayotsava | 88 | Virahavilāpa | 89 |
| Vidhavār dānte mīśe | 88 | Virājamohana | 159 |
| Vidhavā sukher daśā | 158 | Virājamohini | 159 |
| Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā | 88 | Virājaya upākhyānā | 159 |
| Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka | 31 | Virakalaṅka | 89 |
| Vidhavāvilāpa | 134 | Viranārī | 89 |
| Vidhavāvilāsa | 167 | Virāṅganā kāvya | 135 |
| Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka | 88 | Virāṅganā-patrottara | 135 |
| Vidhavāvivāha | 31 | Vīrasundarī | 135 |
| Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka | 88 | Virāṭanandinī | 89 |
| Vidhavāvivāhanishedha | 31 | Viravākyāvali | 135 |
| Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala | 31 | Virāvālī kāvya | 136 |
| Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka | 88 | Viravarāṇa | 159 |
| Vidhuvadāna | 215 | Vishādapratimā | 89, 159 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Vishama samasyā - - - | 40 |
| Vishavāśiui - - - | 20 |
| Vishavṛksha - - - | 159 |
| Vishayā-Chandrabāsa - - - | 167 |
| Viśṇupurāṇa - - - | 222 |
| Viśrāmalahari - - - | 136 |
| Viśūchikā-chikitsā - - - | 20 |
| Viśūchikā chikitsāsāra - - - | 21 |
| Viśūchikār nigṛhā tattva - - - | 21 |
| Viśūchikā roger chikitsā - - - | 21 |
| Viśvajñāna - - - | 27 |
| Viśvakosha - - - | 23 |
| Viśvanātha - - - | 159 |
| Viśvarahasya - - - | 27 |
| Viśvāsa kāhāke bale - - - | 215 |
| Viśvāsavijaya - - - | 215 |
| Viśvāsobhā - - - | 136 |
| Viśvavisha-chikitsā - - - | 21 |
| Vivādhānāgārṇava - - - | 222 |
| Vivāhabhāṅga - - - | 89 |
| Vivartavilāsa - - - | 222 |
| Vivekaratnāvali - - - | 223 |
| Vivekavilāsa - - - | 89 |
| Vividha mahaushadha - - - | 21 |
| Vividha pāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Vividha prabandha - - - | 171 |
| Vividhārtasaṅgraha - - - | 228 |
| Vividha śikshā - - - | 185 |
| Vividha vishachikitsāvali - - - | 21 |
| Vividha vishayaka pāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Viyogibandhu - - - | 136 |
| Vocabulary in English and Bengali - - - | 23 |
| Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book - - - | 201 |
| Vocabulary to the English Reader - - - | 201 |
| Vrajabālā - - - | 136 |
| Vraja-gāthā - - - | 136 |
| Vraja-gītā - - - | 136 |
| Vrajaṅganā kāvya - - - | 136 |
| Vrajavilāpa - - - | 136 |
| Vrajeśvari kāvya - - - | 136 |
| Vṛiddhasya taruṇi bhāryā - - - | 89 |
| Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - - | 136 |
| Vṛittiparihāra - - - | 159 |
| Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-didhiti - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - - | 179 |
| Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-maṇjūshā - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-āṅkura - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-parichaya - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - - | 175 |
| Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā - - - | 176 |
| Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna - - - | 179 |
| Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - - | 179 |
| Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - - - | 176 |
| Vyākaraṇa-sūtra - - - | 176 |
| Vyākaraṇa-setu - - - | 176 |
| Vyākaraṇa-śikshā - - - | 176 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Vyañjana-ratnākara - - - | 5 |
| Vyavahāradarśana - - - | 8 |
| Vyavahārika gaṇita - - - | 185 |
| Vyavahārika jyāmīti - - - | 188 |
| Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī - - - | 188 |
| Vyavasthāchandrimā - - - | 14 |
| Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - - | 14 |
| Vyavasthākalpadruma - - - | 14 |
| Vyavasthākaumudī - - - | 223 |
| Vyavasthāmālā - - - | 21 |
| Vyavasthāvali - - - | 14 |
| Vyavasthāvijñāna - - - | 13 |
| Vyāyāmabodha - - - | 9 |
| Vyāyāmaśikshā - - - | 9 |
| Vyāyāmaśikshaka - - - | 9 |
| Vyutpatti kalpataru - - - | 179 |

W.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Waṣiyat al-nabi - - - | 227 |
| Widow-Marriage. See Vidhavā-vivāha - - - | 31 |
| ——. See Vidhavāvedana - - - | 31 |
| ——. Dramas. See under Vidhavā - - - | 88 |

Y.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Yād-dāst i islām - - - | 227 |
| Yadu Rāya - - - | 159 |
| Yaduvamśadhvaṃsa - - - | 90 |
| Yajñeśvarer mṛityu - - - | 215 |
| Yama-Kali grantha - - - | 136 |
| Yamālaye Elokeśir vicāra - - - | 90 |
| Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminigopana - - - | 104 |
| Yantrakosha - - - | 22 |
| Yantrakshetrādīpikā - - - | 22 |
| Yatkiñchit - - - | 159 |
| Yātriker gati - - - | 215 |
| Yauvane dharmaprayatana - - - | 211 |
| Yauvacodyāna - - - | 136 |
| Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta - - - | 210 |
| Yīśu Khrishṭer varṇana - - - | 215 |
| Yīśuprajñita hitopadeśa - - - | 209 |
| Yīśur kachhe āisa - - - | 215 |
| Yīśur nikat āisa - - - | 211 |
| Yogādhyāy vandana - - - | 136 |
| Yogavāśiṣṭhārāmāyaṇa - - - | 223 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| Yogendra-jīvani - - - | 39 | Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - | 90 |
| Yogitattvasāra - - - | 40 | Yuvarājer abhyarthanā - | 171 |
| Yojanagandhā - - - | 159 | Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa - | 136 |
| Yoshepher itibāsa - - - | 209 | Yuvarājer bhramaṇavṛttānta - | 52 |
| Yoshidvijñāna - - - | 31 | | |
| Yudhisht'hira-rājyābbhisheka - | 90 | | |
| Yudhisht'hiropākhyāna - - | 160 | | |
| Yugalāṅguriya - - - | 160 | | |
| ——. See Upakathā - - - | 157 | | |
| Yugapūjā - - - | 136 | | |
| Yuktichintāmaṇi - - - | 223 | | |
| Yurope tin vatsara - - - | 52 | | |
| Yurop-pravāsir patra - - - | 52 | | |
| Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - - | 167 | | |
| Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - - | 160 | | |
| Yuvarāja-āgamana - - - | 136 | | |
| Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - | 136 | | |
| Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - | 39 | | |
| Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramaṇa - | 52 | | |
| Yuvarāja o tāṇbār parivāra - | 216 | | |

Z.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Zalālat al-fuqarā - - - | 227 |
| Zamindari Accounts - - - | 188 |
| Zarūrat al-islām - - - | 227 |
| Zaurāq al-imān - - - | 227 |
| Zimmah i bihisht - - - | 227 |
| Zinat al-qārī - - - | 227 |
| Zubdat al-masā'il - - - | 227 |
| Zulaikhā - - - | 160 |

INDEX OF PERSONS.

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| A. | | 'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>Shaiḥh</i> : | |
| Abalākānta Sena : | | Akāler puthi - - - | 92 |
| Atirikta saṅgraha - - - | 186 | Gājir puthi - - - | 162 |
| 'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār : | | Hajrat Mahammadēr jivana- charita - - - | 34 |
| Bāb al-fātūhah - - - | 223 | Shaiḥh Farīder puthi - - - | 128 |
| 'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī : | | Tryābhika jvarer puthi - - - | 132 |
| Maulūd i sharīf - - - | 36 | 'Abd al-Raḥmān, <i>of Jessore</i> : | |
| 'Abd al-'Azīz : | | Hidāyat al-muṣallin - - - | 224 |
| Darwesh-nāmā - - - | 161 | Maṭlūb al-mūminin - - - | 225 |
| Karir puthi - - - | 105 | 'Abd al-Ṣamad : | |
| 'Abd al-Ghaḥfār, <i>Qādirī</i> : | | Naṣīhat-nāmā - - - | 164 |
| Pavitra Korāuer satyatā - - - | 226 | Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| 'Abd al-Ghaḥfūr : | | Jalayoga - - - | 65 |
| Khair barakat - - - | 224 | Abhayacharaṇa Tarkapañ- chānana : | |
| Naṣīhat al-ghāfilin - - - | 225 | Rāmāyana - - - | 123 |
| Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - - | 166 | Abhayacharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya : | |
| 'Abd al-Hākīm : | | Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Saif al-mulūk - - - | 165 | Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa : | |
| Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - - | 167 | Ratnasāṅgraha - - - | 178 |
| 'Abd al-Hāmid : | | Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> : | |
| Tazkirat al-maut - - - | 226 | Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār | 38 |
| 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān : | | Abū al-Ḥusain : | |
| Sārasaṅgraha - - - | 8 | Ilaqīqat al-anbiyā - - - | 34 |
| 'Abd al-Jabbār : | | Śābūr-nāmā - - - | 124 |
| Dāfi' al-shurūr - - - | 223 | Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> : | |
| 'Abd al-Karīm : | | Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - - | 51 |
| Maḥfūlūmah - - - | 225 | Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta : | |
| 'Abd Allāh, <i>son of Hājī</i> <i>Bākīr</i> : | | Bhāvalaharī - - - | 96 |
| Shāh Madārēr jangnāmā - - - | 128 | Adams, W. : | |
| 'Abd al-Laṭīf : | | "King's Messengers." See | |
| Dharmaprakāśa - - - | 223 | Rājadūta - - - | 153 |
| 'Abd al-Majīd : | | Adharachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya : | |
| Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - - | 98 | Virājamohinī - - - | 159 |
| Imām-sāgar - - - | 224 | Adharalāla Sena : | |
| Pānikaurer puthi - - - | 151 | Kusumakānana - - - | 109 |
| 'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> : | | Lalitāsundarī - - - | 164 |
| Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś- nottara - - - | 48 | Menakā - - - | 113 |
| | | Nalini - - - | 114 |
| | | Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| | | Kamalakāminī nātaka - - - | 67 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Advaitāchārya : | | Akhilachandra Datta : | |
| Life. See Advaitaprakāśa - | 31 | Devadevīr vipada - | 98 |
| Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Ei ek hujuk - | 100 |
| Samāsadarpaṇa - | 173 | Nakhileśvarer vipada - | 114 |
| Æsop : | | Phānsir hukum - | 120 |
| Fables. See Kathāmālā - | 146 | Soṇāgājir khun - | 130 |
| Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha : | | Akrūrachandra Sena : | |
| Bou kathāk - | 96 | Jivana - | 103 |
| Drener pāñchālī - | 99 | Sikshāsopāna - | 193 |
| Ei ek majā - | 28 | Akshayachandra Sarkār : | |
| Ekei bole pol - | 100 | Samāja-samālochana - | 30 |
| Mahanta Elokeshi - | 111 | Sikshānaviśer padya - | 129 |
| Mahanter kheda - | 111 | Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Sitāharāṇa yātrā - | 83 | Samājarahasya - | 81 |
| Vidyā-Sundara tappā - | 135 | Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri : | |
| Aghorachandra Ghosha : | | Durgavati - | 61 |
| Bālivadha - | 57 | Akshayakumāra Datta : | |
| Chāi bel phul - | 97 | Bhūgola - | 42 |
| Lakshmanēr śaktiśela nāṭaka - | 69 | Chārupāṭha - | 190 |
| Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - | 79 | Dharmāniti - | 6 |
| Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - | 80 | Life. See Jīvanavṛttānta - | 35 |
| Aghorauātha, <i>Brahmīst</i> : | | Padārthavidyā - | 24 |
| Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha - | 38 | Prāchīna Hindudiger samu- | |
| Aghoranātha Chatṭopādhyāya : | | drayātrā - | 52 |
| Dharmasya sūkshamā gati - | 60 | Tattvabodhini-patrikā - | 228 |
| Haridāsa Tākura - | 34 | Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra - | 26 |
| Viyogibandhu - | 136 | Vāshpiya upadeśa - | 52 |
| Aghoranātha Ghosha : | | Akshayakumāra De : | |
| Dāhir senāpati - | 60 | Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - | 54 |
| Aghoranātha Gupta : | | Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - | 73 |
| Sākyamuni-charita - | 38 | Taraṇī-enavadha yātrā - | 86 |
| Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya : | | Akshayakumāra Ghosha : | |
| Rāvaṇavadha kāvya - | 124 | Key to English Reader - | 198 |
| Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi : | | Akshayakumāra Maitreya : | |
| Mahābhārata - | 111 | Aitihāsika chitra - | 227 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - | 123 | Akshayakumāra Majumdār : | |
| Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya : | | Gapitabodha - | 182 |
| Apūrvā samyoga - | 56 | Akshayakumāra Sādhu : | |
| Ahalyā Bāi : | | Rataneī ratan chene - | 80 |
| Life. See Ahalyā Bāi - | 32 | Akshayakumāra Sāhā : | |
| Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū : | | Vaṅger mahotsava - | 134 |
| Manojūa-kāhinī - | 164 | Akshayakumāra Sena : | |
| Aḥmad ‘Abd al-Ghāfir : | | Padyparichaya - | 118 |
| Jawāhir al-fiqh - | 224 | Rāmākriṣṇa puṇthi - | 37 |
| Aḥmad ‘Alī : | | Al-Awwal, <i>Saiyid</i> : | |
| Fiṛqah i arba’in - | 224 | Padyāvati - | 165 |
| Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri : | | Saif al-mulūk - | 165 |
| Ākshepa-nāmā - | 92 | ‘Alī, <i>Caliph</i> : | |
| Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn : | | Wars. See Dharmavivāda - | 98 |
| Khulāṣat al-naṣiḥat - | 225 | ‘Alim al-Dīn : | |
| Ahmed, R. U. : | | Dillir rājādīr nāmā - | 48 |
| Mahummadīya uttarādhikāritta - | 14 | ‘Alī Pahlwān, <i>Saiyid</i> : | |
| ‘Ain ‘Alī Sikdār : | | Saburunniśā - | 165 |
| Vidhavāvilāsa - | 167 | Allāh Ḥamīd, of <i>Chittagong</i> : | |
| Akbar ‘Alī, <i>Saiyid</i> : | | Amīr Saudāgar - | 160 |
| Jeb al mulūk - | 163 | | |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| A.L.O.E. <i>See</i> Tucker, C., Miss. | |
| Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa : | |
| Ārabyopanyāsa - - - | 139 |
| Amān Allāh : | |
| Zimmah i bihiṣht - - - | 227 |
| Amarachandra Kapūra : | |
| Saṅgītasulalita - - - | 126 |
| Amarakṛiṣṇa Vasu : | |
| Upadeśa-ratna - - - | 8 |
| Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha : | |
| Nigīrha nidarśanattatva - - - | 115 |
| Amaranātha Sarkār : | |
| Sīśūpadeśa - - - | 129 |
| Amarendranātha Datta : | |
| Majā - - - | 71 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Nītiratna - - - | 116 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Gupta : | |
| Bhārata-lakṣmī - - - | 95 |
| Jñānaprabhā - - - | 191 |
| Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - - | 67 |
| Kapāṭa-saunṣyāsi - - - | 146 |
| Purāna kāgaj - - - | 152 |
| Sīvarātri-parva - - - | 129 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya : | |
| Gaṇanā pustaka - - - | 3 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Rāya : | |
| Kusumakali - - - | 108 |
| Svapner mohini śakti - - - | 131 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya : | |
| Sīśurāñjikā - - - | 129 |
| Suśruta - - - | 20 |
| Upadeśa-śataka - - - | 8 |
| Ambikācharaṇa Vasu : | |
| Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - - | 69 |
| Phalitajyotiṣha - - - | 3 |
| Varṇapāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Amīn al-Dīn : | |
| Prabodhasudhākara - - - | 121 |
| Qiyāmatnāmah - - - | 226 |
| Āminchandra Datta : | |
| Mecbbnīr darpachūrṇa - - - | 113 |
| Nūṭana roga - - - | 116 |
| Poler kavi - - - | 120 |
| Tākā - - - | 131 |
| Yuvārāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - - | 136 |
| Amīr : | |
| Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - - | 37 |
| Amīr Ḥamzah : | |
| Life and Battles. <i>See</i> Amīr | |
| Ḥamzār pathi - - - | 92 |
| — <i>See</i> Dūstān i Amīr | |
| Ḥamzah - - - | 98 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Amman, <i>Mīr</i> : | |
| Bāgh o bahār. <i>See</i> Chahār | |
| darwesh - - - | 141 |
| Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu : | |
| Pleg-tattva - - - | 19 |
| Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - - | 17 |
| Amṛitalāla Gupta : | |
| Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha - - - | 204 |
| Amṛitalāla Rāya : | |
| Sarala patala - - - | 193 |
| Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Sudhāvishamaya - - - | 130 |
| Amṛitalāla Vasu : | |
| Ādarśabandhu - - - | 54 |
| Grāmyavibhrāt - - - | 63 |
| Ānandachandra Chakravarti : | |
| Vyākaraṇa dīdhiti - - - | 175 |
| Ānandachandra Kāilāi : | |
| Durbhikṣha-chintāmaṇi - - - | 99 |
| Ānandachandra Mitra : | |
| Bhārata-maṅgala - - - | 95 |
| Helenā kāvya - - - | 102 |
| Kavitākusuma - - - | 106 |
| Mitrakāvya - - - | 113 |
| Mitrāpāṭha - - - | 114 |
| Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - - | 49 |
| Rājakumārī - - - | 153 |
| Vyavahāradarśana - - - | 8 |
| Ānandachandra Rāya : | |
| Trināther pañchālī - - - | 132 |
| Ānandachandra Sarkār : | |
| Jñānāñjana - - - | 104 |
| Ānandachandra Sena : | |
| Bhūsūtra - - - | 44 |
| Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya : | |
| Navapañjikā - - - | 40 |
| Ānandachandra Varmā : | |
| Padārthaprabodha - - - | 116 |
| Sārakaumudī - - - | 20 |
| Ānandachandra Vedānta-rā- gīśa : | |
| Brāhma-vivāha - - - | 13 |
| Bṛihat kathā - - - | 141 |
| Ānandagopāla Pālita : | |
| Chukti sambandhiya āmer | |
| sāratattva - - - | 11 |
| Ānandakīśora Sena : | |
| Arther svārthakatā - - - | 27 |
| Ānandamohana Datta : | |
| Help to Students - - - | 177, 188 |
| Ānandamohana Sarkār : | |
| Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - - | 23 |
| Anantarāma Mitra : | |
| Patibhakti - - - | 151 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Anāthabandhu Maulika : | | Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> : | |
| Upadeśa-maṅjari - - - | 8 | Bālachikitsā - - - | 16 |
| Anāthabandhu Rāya : | | Dhātrividyā - - - | 17 |
| Vaidehivaidhavya - - - | 133 | Strīchikitsā - - - | 20 |
| Andersen, Hans : | | Āṣim al-Dīn : | |
| "Chinese Nightingale." <i>See</i> | | 'Ishq al-'aṣhiqīn - - - | 224 |
| Chin deśiya bulbul - - - | 142 | Āśoka : | |
| "Great Claus and Little Claus." | | Account of. <i>See</i> Āśoka- | |
| <i>See</i> Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - - | 142 | charita - - - | 32 |
| "Little Mermaid." <i>See</i> Mat- | | Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| syānārīr upākhyāna - - - | 149 | Kāntārakusuma - - - | 146 |
| "Story of a Mother." <i>See</i> | | Āśutosha Chakravartī : | |
| Putraśokātūrā ḍuḥkhiṇī | | Lakshmaṇa-varjaua - - - | 69 |
| mātā - - - | 152 | Āśutosha Dāsa : | |
| "Tinder-box." <i>See</i> Chakmaki | | Apūrva satī - - - | 56 |
| bākṣa - - - | 141 | Āśutosha Ghosha : | |
| "Ugly Duckling." <i>See</i> Kut- | | Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - - - | 56 |
| sita haṁsaśavaka - - - | 147 | Kusumamukuta - - - | 69 |
| "Wild Swans." <i>See</i> Hām- | | Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| sarūpi rājaputra - - - | 144 | Bara ghare bara kathā - - - | 57 |
| Anderson, J. D. : | | Pramodakāmini - - - | 121 |
| Some Chittagong Proverbs - - - | 137 | Sarojinī nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Annadācharaṇa Dāsa : | | Āśutosha Rāya : | |
| Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - - | 11 | Yuktichintāmaṇi - - - | 223 |
| Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri : | | Āśutosha Śīroratna : | |
| Māuava-janmatattva - - - | 18 | Rāmāyana - - - | 123 |
| Annadācharaṇa Lāhīri : | | Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta : | |
| Chandrakalā kāvya - - - | 97 | Yogitattvasāra - - - | 40 |
| Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛa- | | Āśutosha Viśvāsa : | |
| maṇi : | | Vīrajaya upākhyāna - - - | 159 |
| Vyutpatti kalpataru - - - | 179 | Āśvinīkumāra Ghosha : | |
| Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopā | | Devāravinda - - - | 142 |
| dhyāya : | | Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - - | 126 |
| Vilāpalahari - - - | 135 | Svargīyā Bhuvanamoḥinī - - - | 131 |
| Annadāprasāda Ghosha : | | 'Aṭā Allāh : | |
| Kalikālēr guṛak-phoṅkā - - - | 66 | Bedār al-fāsiḥīn - - - | 223 |
| Annadāprasāda Vandyopā- | | Aṭalavihārī Dāsa : | |
| dhyāya : | | Prahlādacharitra - - - | 121 |
| Ushābarana - - - | 86 | Ātmarāma : | |
| Annadāsundarī Dāsī : | | Chautriśā padāvalī. <i>See</i> | |
| Abalāvilāpa - - - | 91 | Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 |
| Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Atulachandra Dāsa : | |
| Kāmākhyā-bhramana - - - | 52 | Nīṭkadamba - - - | 151 |
| Anukūlachandra Vandyopā- | | Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| dhyāya : | | Pativiraha - - - | 120 |
| Deśāchāra - - - | 60 | Atulakṛishṇa Mitra : | |
| Arddhachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Apsarakānana - - - | 56 |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 | Pīśāchini - - - | 77 |
| 'Ārif, <i>Shaiḥ</i> : | | Atulakṛishṇa Rāya : | |
| Lālmoner puthi - - - | 164 | Gojātīr unnati - - - | 31 |
| Ārya Sāhitya Samiti : | | Atulanātha Vasu : | |
| Gospel of St. Matthew - - - | 208 | Chikitsāsāra - - - | 17 |
| Aṣghar 'Alī, <i>Shaiḥ</i> : | | Aushiny Coomar Ghose. <i>See</i> | |
| Sandhivijñāna - - - | 178 | Āśvinīkumāra Ghosha. | |
| Aṣghar Husain : | | Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Zaurāq al-imān - - - | 227 | Udbhidvichārēr praśnottarāvalī | 1 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Avināśachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Yogendra-jivani - - - | 39 |
| Avināśachandra Chatṭopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Patrāvali - - - | 120 |
| Pūjār utsava - - - | 121 |
| Purañjana - - - | 152 |
| Avināśachandra Dāsa : | |
| Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta - - | 36 |
| Avināśachandra Kavaratna : | |
| Suśruta-saṃhitā - - - | 20 |
| Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāṣī : | |
| Brahmavidyālaya - - - | 203 |
| ‘Azīm al-Dīn : | |
| Kaṇir mātḥay buṛor biye - | 146 |
| Khulāṣat al-ma‘rifat - - | 225 |
| Najūt al-islām - - - | 225 |
| ‘Azīz al-Raḥmān : | |
| Gul o Harmuz - - - | 162 |
| ‘Azīz Bārī : | |
| Psalms of David - - - | 207 |

B.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Bābulāla Nātha : | |
| Dekhle hāste habe - - - | 98 |
| Bachelor, O. R., Rev. : | |
| Chikitsāsāra - - - | 17 |
| Sarala mānasāṅka - - - | 185 |
| Bacon, Francis : | |
| Essays - - - | 168 |
| See Prabandhāvali - - - | 8 |
| Bādalbehārī Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Māchhe pokā - - - | 70 |
| Baikuntha Nath Goswami. | |
| See Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gos- | |
| vāmī. | |
| Bakhtyār Khān : | |
| Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - | 167 |
| Baladeva Pālita : | |
| Bhartṛhari kāvya - - - | 96 |
| Kaṇpārjuna kāvya - - - | 105 |
| Kāvya-maṅjarī - - - | 107 |
| Balāichānd Gosvāmī : | |
| Bhaktamāla - - - | 32 |
| Balāichānd Sena : | |
| Rusiyār samkshipta itihāsa - | 50 |
| Suvrṇa vaṇika - - - | 40 |
| Vilāpakhari - - - | 135 |
| Bālakanātha Datta : | |
| Arthavyavahārer praśnottara - | 27 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Balarāma Dāsa : | |
| Balarāma Dāsa - - - | 93 |
| Bālāsundarī Devī : | |
| Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī - | 32 |
| Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa : | |
| Kādambārī - - - | 66, 145 |
| Bancemadhaba Bhattacharjya. | |
| See Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭa- | |
| chārya. | |
| Banerjea, C. N., Rev. : | |
| Khrishṭa-saṅgita - - - | 212 |
| Banerjea, K. C., Mrs. : | |
| Jaguttāraka - - - | 214 |
| Banerjea, K. M., Rev. See | |
| Kṛishṇamohara Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya. | |
| Bāṅkavīhārī Śarmā : | |
| Ślokalahari - - - | 129 |
| Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Ānandamathā - - - | 139 |
| Chandraśekhara - - - | 141 |
| Criticism. See Vaṅgasāhitye | |
| Bāṅkim - - - | 91 |
| Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - - | 142 |
| Durgesanandini - - - | 143 |
| Female Characters. See | |
| Kāvyaśundarī - - - | 147 |
| Indirā - - - | 145 |
| See Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Kumalākānter daptar - - - | 146 |
| Kapālakuṇḍalā - - - | 146 |
| Kavītpustaka - - - | 107 |
| Kṛishṇakānter Will - - - | 147 |
| Lalitā - - - | 109 |
| Mānasa. See Lalitā - - - | 109 |
| Mṛinālīnī - - - | 149 |
| Novels epitomised. See | |
| Bāṅkimchandra - - - | 140 |
| Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - | 157 |
| Rājani - - - | 153 |
| Rājasimha - - - | 153 |
| Selections. See Saṅgraha- | |
| maṅjarī - - - | 170 |
| Sitārāma - - - | 155 |
| Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Vijñānarabhāsa - - - | 26 |
| Vishavriksha - - - | 159 |
| Yugalāṅguriya - - - | 160 |
| See Upakathā - - - | 157 |
| Bāṅkimvīhārī Dāsa : | |
| Alekhyā-yugala - - - | 139 |
| Bāṅkimvīhārī Majumdar : | |
| Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - | 123 |
| Bāṅsīnāth Vasāka : | |
| Nītidarpaṇa - - - | 220 |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Banwārīlāla Rāya : | | Bhavabhūti : | |
| Jayavati - - - - | 103 | Criticism. See Bhavabhūti - | 91 |
| Kokiladūta - - - - | 108 | Mālatī-Mādhava - - - | 71, 148 |
| Kumudvati - - - - | 69 | Uttaracharita - - - | 86 |
| Yojanagandhā - - - | 159 | Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhattachārya : | |
| Banwārīlāla Sarkār : | | Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - | 109 |
| Satyākhyāna - - - | 127 | Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār : | |
| Bareiro, S., Rev. : | | Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa - | 122 |
| Bengali Hymn-book - | 212 | Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā- | |
| Barth, C. G. : | | dhyāya : | |
| Bible Stories. See Dharma- | | Purushottamachandrikā - | 121, 221 |
| pustaker itihāsa - - | 209 | Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu : | |
| Barthet, Mons. : | | Life of Chandrahansa - | 36 |
| Abrégé de la Grammaire | | Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada : | |
| Française - - - - | 177 | Daśamahāvidyā - - - | 217 |
| Methode de lecture - | 188 | Bhavasundarī Dāsī : | |
| Bašīr al-Dīn : | | Vilāpalaharī - - - | 135 |
| Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī | 162 | Bholānātha Chakravartī : | |
| Basu, A. K. See Amṛita- | | Sāvitrīcharita - - - | 128 |
| krishṇa Vasu. | | Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna | |
| Bechārām Chattopādhyāya : | | avasthā - - - - | 51 |
| Grihakarma - - - - | 4 | Bholānātha Jñānānanda : | |
| Kumārasikshā - - - | 7 | Jñānādikā - - - - | 219 |
| Saṅgitamuktāvalī - - | 205 | Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā : | | Ākāś mūrkhā - - - - | 55 |
| Kṛishitattva - - - - | 1 | Āpanār mukh āpani dekha - | 139 |
| Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā- | | Ārā-ārī tarjā - - - | 93 |
| dhyāya : | | Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 |
| Padmapurāṇa - - - | 220 | Bhyālāre mor bāp - - - | 59 |
| Bhagīratha Bandhu : | | Dhruvayogākhyāna - - - | 60 |
| Chaitanyasaṅgīta - - | 97 | Durvāsār pārāṇa - - - | 61 |
| Bhairavachandra Sannyāla : | | Joch-chorer bārī phalār - | 145 |
| Gītāvalī - - - - | 101 | Kalaṅkabhañjana - - - | 66 |
| Bhajanānanda Dāsa : | | Kichhu kichhu bujhi - | 68 |
| Rūpachintāmaṇi - - | 124 | Kṛishṇānveshaṇa - - - | 68 |
| Bhāratachandra Kavirāja : | | Mahānter chakrabhramāṇa - | 71 |
| Trināther pañchālī - | 132 | Maithilimilana - - - | 71 |
| Bhāratachandra Rāya : | | Mānabhikshā - - - - | 72 |
| Annadāmaṅgala - - - | 93 | Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - | 74 |
| Chorapañchāśat. See Annadā | | Nikuñjakānana - - - | 75 |
| maṅgala - - - - | 93 | Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - | 76 |
| Granthasaṅkalana - - | 53 | Prabhāsamilana - - - | 77 |
| Life. See Bhāratachandra - | 32 | Prabhāsayañña - - - | 120 |
| ——. See Charitāshtaka - | 33 | Rāmer rājyapṛāpti - - | 79 |
| ——. See Kavivara Bhārata- | | Sannyāsir upākhyāna - | 127 |
| chandra - - - - | 35 | Vāmanabhikshā - - - | 87 |
| Māua Sīmha - - - - | 112 | Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| ——. See Annadāmaṅgala - | 93 | Navabibi-vilāsa - - - | 150 |
| Rasamañjarī - - - - | 124 | Bhooben Mohun Mitter. See | |
| Vidyā-Sundara - - - | 167 | Bhuvanamohana Mitra. | |
| ——. See Annadāmaṅgala - | 93 | Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratachandra Sarkār : | | Aitihāsika upanyāsa - | 138 |
| Jānakī-prasaṅga - - | 103 | Inglaṇḍer itihāsa - - - | 49 |
| Bhāratachandra Vandyopā- | | Kshetratattva - - - - | 187 |
| dhyāya : | | Pārivarika prabandha - | 4 |
| Chikitsāṅkura - - - | 17 | Prākṛitika vijñāna - - - | 25 |
| Svāsthyakaumudī - - | 5 | Purāvṛittasāra - - - | 49 |
| | | Pushpāñjali - - - - | 221 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya | |
| [continued] : | |
| Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva - | 6 |
| Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher | |
| itihāsa - - - | 30 |
| Vividha prabandha - | 171 |
| Bhūshanachandra Nātha : | |
| Chittasantosha - - | 60 |
| Bhūtanātha Chaudhuri : | |
| Parimitiprakriyā - - | 187 |
| Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Varṇasikshā - - - | 189 |
| Bhūtanātha Śūra : | |
| Satitvasudhāsindhu - - | 155 |
| Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Guptachara - - - | 144 |
| Mādhuvilāpa - - - | 110 |
| Tumī ki āmār - - - | 157 |
| Bhuvanachandra Vasāka : | |
| Āyurvediya dravyaguṇābhi- | |
| dhāna - - - | 16 |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - | 217 |
| Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Chittamodikā - - - | 142 |
| Padyakalikā - - - | 117 |
| Bhuvanamohana Dāsa : | |
| Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha - | 12 |
| Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Roganāsaka - - - | 19 |
| Bhuvanamohana Ghosha : | |
| Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - | 100 |
| Padyasāra - - - | 119 |
| Bhuvanamohana Mitra : | |
| Kautukatarāṅgiṇī - - | 3 |
| Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Pāñch pāgaler ghar - - | 76 |
| Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau- | |
| dhuri : | |
| Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - | 119 |
| Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta : | |
| Sapatnī-sandarbhā - - | 155 |
| Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Itiśikshā - - - | 102 |
| Bhuvanamohana Vasu : | |
| Key to Moral Class-book - | 198 |
| Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅ- | |
| kāra : | |
| Veṇīsaṃhāra - - - | 87 |
| Bhuvanamolīnī Devī, of Be- | |
| nares : | |
| Svapnadarśane abhijñāna - | 131 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Bhuvaneśvara Mitra : | |
| Hinduivivāha-samālochana - | 219 |
| Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda- | |
| lāla Sena. | |
| Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi- | |
| navihārī Dāsa. | |
| Bishnupada Chattopadhyay. | |
| See Vishnupada Chaṭṭopā- | |
| dhyāya. | |
| Boccacio : | |
| Decameron. See Upākhyāna- | |
| mañjari - - - | 157 |
| Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. : | |
| Nūtana varṇamālā - - | 191 |
| Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Padyasāra - - - | 119 |
| Brahmamayī : | |
| Memoir. See Jīvanālekhyā - | 35 |
| Brahmamohana Mallika : | |
| Iuklīder jyāmīti - - - | 186 |
| Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti - | 188 |
| Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Akshabala-charitra - - | 8 |
| Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī | |
| Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 |
| Sharasāmōda nātaka - - | 83 |
| Braja Kishor Gupta. See | |
| Vrajakīśora Gupta. | |
| Brajanath Mukerji. See Vra- | |
| janātha Mukhopādhyāya. | |
| Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra- | |
| japati Vandyopādhyāya. | |
| Buddha : | |
| Life and Teachings. See | |
| Amitābha - - - | 32 |
| ——. See Sākyamuni- | |
| charita - - - | 38 |
| Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan : | |
| Dharmar sārā - - - | 224 |
| Jalsahnāmā - - - | 103 |
| Maulābī maulā - - - | 225 |
| Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee. | |
| See Bāṅkimchandra Chaṭṭo- | |
| pādhyāya. | |
| Bunyan, John : | |
| Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar- | |
| giya yātrir vṛttānta - | 215 |
| ——. See Yātriker gati - | 215 |
| Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See | |
| Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya. | |
| Byomchāud Bāṅgāl : | |
| Ghar thākte bābui bheje - | 62 |

C.

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|
| Carey, Felix : | | Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Britin deśiya vivaraṇasañ- | | Bhūgola - - - | 42 |
| chaya - - - | 48 | Chandrakānta Sarkār : | |
| Carey, William : | | Jāmīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - | 11 |
| Dialogues - - - | 188 | Satyanārāyaṇa - - - | 128 |
| Holy Bible - - - | 206 | Chandrakānta Sena : | |
| New Testament - - - | 207 | Ādarśanārī - - - | 31 |
| Cervantes : | | Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣhaṇa : | |
| Don Quixote. See Adbhuta | | Raghuvamśa - - - | 152 |
| digvijaya - - - | 138 | Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra : | |
| Chaitanya : | | Hindudarśana - - - | 218 |
| Life. See Brahmayāmala - | 96 | Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| — See Chaitanyabhā- | | Kulajñānopakramaṇikā - | 220 |
| gavata - - - | 33, 97 | Rasāvalī kāvya - - - | 124 |
| — See Chaitanyachan- | | Chandrakīśora Majumdār : | |
| drodaya - - - | 33 | Maṇistavaka - - - | 148 |
| — See Chaitanyachari- | | Navamallikā - - - | 115 |
| tāmrīta - - - | 33 | Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār : | |
| — See Chaitanyagītā - | 97 | Madamābhūtmīya - - - | 110 |
| — See Chaitanyamañ- | | Chandrakumāra Chakravartī : | |
| gala - - - | 33, 97 | Abhyarthanā - - - | 91 |
| — See Chaitanyasañ- | | Surāvīrudhhe abhiyoga - | 130 |
| gītā - - - | 97 | Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - - | 8 |
| — See Gaurāṅgatattva | 218 | Chandrakumāra Dāsa : | |
| Chamberlain, John : | | Mahanter ki sājā - - - | 71 |
| Gīta - - - | 212 | Chandrakumāra Ghaṭaka : | |
| Chāṇakya : | | Aṅkapāṭha - - - | 180 |
| Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya | 33 | Chandrakumāra Nātha : | |
| Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi : | | Dhārāpāṭha - - - | 161 |
| Sukopākhyāna - - - | 156 | Chandramoliana Chatṭopā- | |
| Totā-ītibāsa - - - | 157 | dhyāya : | |
| Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā : | | Idiomatie Exercises - - - | 186 |
| Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla | 134 | Kārakaprakaraṇa - - - | 178 |
| Chandīcharaṇa Sena : | | Sīsurāñjana - - - | 194 |
| Ayodhyār Begam - - - | 140 | Sukumāra pāṭha - - - | 194 |
| Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - | 143 | Chandramobana Sena : | |
| Mahārāja Nandakumāra | 148 | Sukhapraveśa - - - | 174 |
| Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār : | | Chandramohana Vandyopā- | |
| Chhātrapāṭha - - - | 201 | dhyāya : | |
| Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna : | | Nalinī uddhāra - - - | 74 |
| Padyalatā - - - | 117 | Sindhuvadha - - - | 83 |
| Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā- | | Chandranātha Chakravartī : | |
| dhyāya : | | Bhavaubhrāntinivāriṇī - | 217 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader | 199 | Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Chandrabhūṣhaṇa Bhaṭṭā- | | Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita - | 107 |
| chārya : | | Rāsarabasya - - - | 124 |
| Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - - | 179 | Chandranātha Rāya : | |
| Chandradāsa Gosvāmī : | | Ki bhayānaka - - - | 107 |
| Akeharaparichaya - - - | 189 | Chandranātha Sarkār : | |
| Chandrakālī Ghoshā : | | Sukumārī nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Kusumakumārī - - - | 69 | Chandranātha Śarmā : | |
| | | Lakshmaṇavarjāna - - - | 148 |
| | | Chandranātha Vasu : | |
| | | Hindutva - - - | 219 |
| | | Sāvitṛitattva - - - | 30 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Chandraśekhara Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Udbhṛānta-prema - - | 170 |
| Chandraśekhara Rāya : | |
| Life. See Chandraśekhara - | 33 |
| Chandraśekhara Sena : | |
| Bhūpradakṣiṇa - - | 51 |
| Ki holo - - | 29 |
| Chandraśekhara Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - | 95 |
| Gaṅgādhara Sarmā - - | 143 |
| Rājābālā - - | 78 |
| Chandraśekhara Vasu : | |
| Adbikāratattva - - | 216 |
| Sṛiṣṭi - - | 205 |
| Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - | 206 |
| Vedāntapraveśa - - | 206 |
| Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Durgeśanandinī - - | 143 |
| Chāruchandra Nāga : | |
| Chitravidyā - - | 2 |
| Chatterjee, K. C. See Karāla- | |
| chandra Chatṭopādhyāya. | |
| Chintāmaṇi Pāla : | |
| Dhārāpāta - - | 181 |
| Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba | 110 |
| Chirāñjīva Sarmā : | |
| Gītārātnāvalī - - | 204 |
| Kaliśambhāra - - | 67 |
| Nava Vṛindāvana - - | 75 |
| Chunilāla Mitra : | |
| Svarṇalātā - - | 156 |
| Clive, Lord : | |
| Life. See Life of Lord Clive | 36 |

D.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Daivakīnandana Sena : | |
| Chitorer viragāna - - | 97 |
| Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - | 57 |
| Chā-kar darpaṇa - - | 59 |
| Chorā na sune dharmer kāhīnī | 60 |
| Jel-darpaṇa - - | 65 |
| Sulalita kāvya - - | 130 |
| Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya : | |
| Svarṇalātā - - | 157 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Apūṛva-svapna - - | 93 |
| Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Dui bhaginī - - | 113 |
| Mṛiṇmayī - - | 149 |
| Sukanyā - - | 84 |
| Vimalā - - | 159 |
| Dandī : | |
| Daśakumāra - - | 142 |
| Dārāb Allāh : | |
| Naṣiṭatuāmāh - - | 225 |
| Yād-dāst i islām - - | 227 |
| Dāsarathī Rāya : | |
| Pāñchālī - - | 119 |
| Dayālachandra Ghosha : | |
| Prasāda-prasaṅga - - | 37 |
| Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - - | 88 |
| Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Suśilā-Saralāsundarī - - | 85 |
| Dayālakṛiṣṇa Ghosha : | |
| Malaria - - | 18 |
| Dayāmayī Devi : | |
| Pativratādharma - - | 7, 29 |
| Delplace, Rev. Father : | |
| Khrīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe- | |
| khism - - | 212 |
| Devakānta Bāgehī : | |
| Nāṭakābbhinaya - - | 74 |
| Devakīnandana Dāsa : | |
| Guruvandanā. See Bhakti- | |
| tattvasāra - - | 94 |
| Vaishṇava-vandanā. See | |
| Bhaktitattvasāra - - | 94 |
| Devakīnandana Mitra : | |
| Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - | 200 |
| Devanārāyaṇa Datta : | |
| Saṅgītāmṛita - - | 126 |
| Devendrakiśora Āchārya : | |
| Durāsā kāvya - - | 99 |
| Vaidehīuirvāsana - - | 86 |
| Devendranātha Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - | 168 |
| Devendranātha Thākura : | |
| Brāhmaḍharma - - | 203 |
| Brāhmaḍdharmer mata - - | 203 |
| Brāhmaḍdharmer vyākhyāna - | 203 |
| Brahmopāsanā - - | 204 |
| Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer | |
| vakṛitā - - | 204 |
| Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa- | |
| deśa - - | 205 |
| Devendranātha Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - | 85 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Devīdāsa Sena : | | Dīnanātha Chaudhuri : | |
| Bandhakṛtattva - - - | 11 | Padyapraveśa - - - | 118 |
| Stotrāśṭaka - - - | 130 | Dīnanātha De Sarkār : | |
| Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri : | | Harikālikumāra - - - | 102 |
| Bhikhārī - - - | 140 | Śiśujñānodaya - - - | 193 |
| Śarat-chandra - - - | 155 | Dīnanātha Dhara : | |
| Sopāna - - - | 30 | Kaṃsavināśa kāvya - - - | 104 |
| Virājamohana - - - | 159 | Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Devīpratīpālaka Svāmī : | | Hindudharmer āndolana - - - | 219 |
| Siddhāntavindu - - - | 222 | Kamalakalikā - - - | 104 |
| Dhanavallabha Set : | | Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| How to translate idiomatically | 177 | Jamīdārī vijñāna - - - | 183 |
| Dharmadāsa Adhikārī : | | Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna : | |
| Prabandhāvalī - - - | 8 | Aśaukhavyavasthā - - - | 216 |
| Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya : | | Dīnanātha Sena : | |
| Prāṇayavikāra - - - | 152 | Abalādarpaṇa - - - | 137 |
| Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha : | | Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - - | 45 |
| Kusumakāminī - - - | 69 | Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa : | | Dipūti-vibhūti-yoga - - - | 168 |
| Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitār | | Gurugītā - - - | 204 |
| prativāda - - - | 39 | Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - - | 169 |
| Digambara Maitra : | | Suvachanī-vratākathā - - - | 131 |
| Satimilana - - - | 82 | Utsāhasata kāvya - - - | 133 |
| Digindrprasāda Mukhopādhyāya : | | Dīneudrakumāra Rāya : | |
| Vijaya-Kāminī - - - | 158 | Hāmidī - - - | 144 |
| Dīnabandhu Dāsa : | | Dīneśachandra Sena : | |
| Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - - | 104 | Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya - - - | 24 |
| Dīnabandhu Datta : | | Dirāsāt Allāh : | |
| Materia Medica - - - | 18 | Mas'āl i muharramāt - - - | 225 |
| Dīnabandhu Ghāṭaka : | | Divākara Śarmā : | |
| Kāyastha-kārikā - - - | 39 | Kṛṣṇabhakti - - - | 108 |
| Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī : | | Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See | |
| Prabodhamālā - - - | 120 | Dayālakṛṣṇa Ghosha. | |
| Dīnabandhu Gupta : | | Duncan, Jonathan : | |
| Ajendumati-charita - - - | 138 | Regulations for Administra- | |
| Dīnabandhu Mitra : | | tion of Justice - - - | 13 |
| Biye-pāgiā buro - - - | 59 | Durgāchandra Chakravartī : | |
| Dvādaśa kavita - - - | 100 | Saṅgītasudhākara - - - | 126 |
| Granthāvalī - - - | 53 | Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Jāmāi-bārik - - - | 65 | Nava śiśupāṭha - - - | 191 |
| Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - - | 67 | Durgācharaṇa Gupta : | |
| Līlāvati nāṭaka - - - | 70 | Paṭeṭ abhidhāna - - - | 22 |
| Navina tapasvinī - - - | 75 | Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja : | |
| Niladarpaṇa - - - | 75 | Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - - | 18 |
| Suradhunī kāvya - - - | 130 | Durgācharaṇa Majumdār : | |
| Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna : | | Ānandalaharī - - - | 92 |
| Aksharaparichaya - - - | 189 | Durgācharaṇa Rāya : | |
| Padyamañjarī - - - | 117 | Duḥkhañīśī-avasāna - - - | 61 |
| Padyāṅkura - - - | 118 | Pāskarā chhele - - - | 77 |
| Dīnabandhu Sena : | | Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Kavitākalpalatā - - - | 105 | Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 92 |
| Dīnadayālā Gupta : | | Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 |
| Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - - - | 99 | Mahābhārata - - - | 110 |
| Dīnanātha Chanda : | | Navamālikā - - - | 115 |
| Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār | | Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - - | 23 |
| āṇṭī - - - | 67 | | |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Durgādāsa Āchārya : | |
| Nalopākhyāna - - - | 150 |
| Durgādāsa Dāsa : | |
| Saratsarojinī - - - | 82 |
| Surendra-Vinodinī - - - | 85 |
| Durgādāsa De : | |
| Galpa-gujab - - - | 143 |
| Srīmatī - - - | 84 |
| Durgādāsa Kara : | |
| Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī - - - | 16 |
| Bhishagbandhu - - - | 16 |
| Durgāgati Sena : | |
| Padyamālā - - - | 117 |
| Durgānanda Kaviratna : | |
| Hātim Tāī - - - | 144 |
| Vyañjana-ratnākara - - - | 5 |
| Durgāprasāda Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - - | 100 |
| Durgāprasāda Śarmā : | |
| Muktālatāvalī - - - | 114 |
| Duryodhana Pātra : | |
| Mātriviyoga - - - | 113 |
| Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi- | |
| chandra Datta. | |
| ——. See Kshetramohana | |
| Datta. | |
| Dutt, Michael M. See Ma- | |
| dhusūdana Datta, Michael. | |
| Dutt, Romesh Chander. See | |
| Rameśachandra Datta. | |
| Dvārakānātha Adhikārī : | |
| Sudhīrañjana - - - | 130 |
| Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Act X. of 1877 - - - | 10 |
| Prākṛita riveka - - - | 25 |
| Dvārakānātha Chakravartī : | |
| Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna | 1 |
| Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa : | |
| Padārthatattva - - - | 24 |
| Dvārakānātha Datta : | |
| Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - - | 57 |
| Vividha pāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Dvārakānātha Ghosha : | |
| Tattvakusuma - - - | 132 |
| Durgābhakti manodāsinī | |
| nāṭaka - - - | 218 |
| Dvārakānātha Gupta : | |
| Vikramorvaśī - - - | 159 |
| Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa : | |
| Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 92 |
| Sukusamvāda - - - | 166 |
| Dvārakānātha Majumdār : | |
| Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - - | 89 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Dvārakānātha Mitra : | |
| Mushalam kulanāsanam - - - | 73 |
| Dvārakānātha Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Vyāyāmabodha - - - | 9 |
| Dvārakānātha Pāla : | |
| Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - - | 196 |
| Kavitāvalir śabdārtha - - - | 197 |
| Key to English Reader - - - | 198 |
| Padārthavidyār praśnottara | 25 |
| Prākṛitika bhugoler praś- | |
| nottara - - - | 45 |
| Satyanārāyaṇer pāṇchālī - - - | 128 |
| Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha - - - | 200 |
| Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - - | 1 |
| Dvārakānātha Rāya : | |
| Chhātrabodha - - - | 190 |
| Kavitāpāṭha - - - | 191 |
| Paramārtha padāvalī - - - | 119 |
| Pāṭhamṛita - - - | 192 |
| Sīksāvalī - - - | 193 |
| Sītāharaṇa - - - | 129 |
| Suśīla mantri - - - | 156 |
| Dvārakānātha Sarkār : | |
| Sairindhri nāṭaka - - - | 81 |
| Dvārakānātha Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Nītimālā - - - | 116 |
| Dvārakānātha Vasāka : | |
| Samasvarapāṭha - - - | 125 |
| Dvārakānātha Vasu : | |
| Mūlasaṅgraha - - - | 12 |
| Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa : | |
| Nītisāra - - - | 191 |
| Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - - | 6 |
| Dvārakānātha Vidyārātna : | |
| Bhūtattvavichāra - - - | 44 |
| Dvārīkānātha Chandra : | |
| Rājā Hariśchandrer upā- | |
| khyāna - - - | 165 |
| Dvārīkānātha Datta : | |
| Āgamani pāṇchālī - - - | 92 |
| Dvārīkānātha Mitra : | |
| Nalinī nāṭaka - - - | 74 |
| Dvārīkānātha Rāya : | |
| Rāsarasāmṛita - - - | 124 |
| Dvārīkānātha Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Janakaviyogasantāpa - - - | 103 |
| Dvijā Hari : | |
| Srīkrishṇer ashtottaraśata- | |
| nāma. See Bhaktitattva- | |
| sāra - - - | 94 |
| Dvijāvara Chela : | |
| Pañkaja-tapasvini - - - | 76 |
| Dvijāvara Śarmā : | |
| Muchher vasanta - - - | 110 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena : | | Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla : | |
| Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - | 172 | Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - | 217 |
| Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Gharīb Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> : | |
| Gitahāra - | 101 | Amir Hamzār puthi - | 92 |
| Tārā Bāi - | 85 | Dilārāmer puthi - | 161 |
| Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja : | | Dil-roshan - | 224 |
| Bhāgavatanirṇaya - | 217 | Roshan al-mūminin - | 226 |
| Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa | | Yūsuf Zulaikhā - | 167 |
| Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Ghinu, <i>Shaiikh</i> : | |
| Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - | 125 | 'Āshiq i kamāl - | 160 |
| Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya : | | Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Child's Grammar - | 176 | Pratāpachandra - | 37 |
| Elementary Lessons on English | | Svarge dhanasañchaya - | 215 |
| Composition - | 176 | Yuvarāja o tāñhār parivāra - | 216 |
| Translation and Retranslation | 177 | Yuvarājer bhramana-vṛitānta | 52 |
| Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Ghulām Akbar 'Alī : | |
| Rāmāyana - | 123 | Lailā Majnūn - | 164 |
| Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Dīwān</i> : | | Ghulām Botul Tamkin : | |
| Life. See Jivanacharita - | 35 | Tamkin-darpan - | 13 |
| Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī : | | Ghulām Farīd : | |
| Gitamādhuri - | 101 | Sā'atnāmab - | 4 |
| Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya : | | Ghulām Husain : | |
| Chikitsātattva - | 17 | Kalir bau hār-jvālānī - | 145 |
| Mātrīśikshā - | 4 | Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See | |
| Sārīravidyā - | 20 | Buddhu Shāh. | |
| Gaurabhūshaṇa Majumdār : | | Ghulām Maulā : | |
| Padyamukula - | 118 | Maulūd i sharīf - | 225 |
| Gaurachandra Siddhānta : | | Ghulām Muḥammad : | |
| Indrarekhā - | 64 | Mautnāmab - | 225 |
| Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya : | | Ghulām Qādir : | |
| Hindudharmer puvarutthāna - | 219 | Sita o Vasanta - | 166 |
| Gauramohana Rāya : | | Ghulām Rabbānī : | |
| Vaktrita - | 170 | Ilātim Tāi - | 144 |
| Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya : | | Ghulām Sarwar : | |
| Jivanamarichikā - | 7 | Ṣaḥīḥ - | 226 |
| Gaurasundara Chaudhurī : | | Girigovardhana : | |
| Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - | 84 | Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - | 62 |
| Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Girijaprasanna Rāya Chau- | |
| Jñānāñjana - | 219 | dhurī : | |
| Gaurikānta Rāya : | | Baṅkimchandra - | 140 |
| Sarala gaṇita - | 185 | Girīndrachandra Vasa : | |
| Subhāṅkarī - | 185 | Jivanta nakshā - | 145 |
| Gaurikānta Varmā : | | Girisāchandra Chakravartī : | |
| Pramodakūṇana - | 165 | Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa - | 134 |
| Gaurīmohana Dāśa : | | Girisāchandra Deva : | |
| Padakulpalatikā - | 116 | Life and Works. See Bābu | |
| Gaurīnātha Niyogī : | | Girisāchandra Deva - | 32 |
| Āśāmarichikā - | 140 | Girisāchandra Ghosha : | |
| Gaurīnātha Sen : | | Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka - | 60 |
| Sārīrika svyāstyavidhāna - | 5 | Kūlāpāhār - | 66 |
| Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirāñjana : | | Lakshmaṇa varjana - | 69 |
| Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - | 17 | Macbeth - | 70 |
| Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa : | | Malinapālā - | 71 |
| Jñānapradīpa - | 145 | Māyātaru - | 73 |
| Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> : | | Mohinī pratimā - | 73 |
| Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha - | 102 | Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - | 84 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Giriśachandra Lāhīrī : | | Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi : | |
| Jivanacharita - - - | 35 | Saṅgraha - - - | 174 |
| Giriśachandra Majumdār : | | Sitāvilāpalahari - - - | 156 |
| Key to Political English | | Gopālachandra Dāsa : | |
| Reader - - - | 199 | Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Giriśachandra Mukhopā- | | Kārtike jhar - - - | 105 |
| dhyāya : | | Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa : | |
| Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - | 54 | Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā - - | 135 |
| Beśyā-gāid - - - | 11 | Gopālachandra Datta : | |
| Nirikh saṅkrāuta najir - | 12 | Aṅkapāta - - - | 180 |
| Pakeṭ najir - - - | 12 | Kavitāmañjarī - - - | 106 |
| Giriśachandra Sena : | | Pāṭhāmpīa - - - | 192 |
| Darveshdiger nkti - - - | 6 | Sulochanā - - - | 156 |
| Hāfiz - - - | 102 | Gopālachandra De : | |
| Hitopākhyānamālā - - - | 144 | Rājopahāra - - - | 122 |
| Nitimālā - - - | 7 | Gopālachandra Ghosha : | |
| Giriśachandra Tarkālāṅkāra : | | Manaviññāna - - - | 15 |
| Jivatattva - - - | 24 | Gopālachandra Gupta : | |
| Giriśachandra Vandyopā- | | Manastattva viññāna - - | 15 |
| dhyāya : | | Gopālachandra Majumdār : | |
| Induprabhā - - - | 63 | Nītidarpaṇa - - - | 7 |
| Pārasya itihāsa - - - | 165 | Tikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa - | 20 |
| Giriśachandra Vasu : | | Gopālachandra Mānnā : | |
| Bālivadha kāvya - - - | 94 | Trināther pāñchālī - - - | 132 |
| Bilāter patra - - - | 52 | Gopālachandra Mitra : | |
| Giriśachandra Vidyāratna : | | Chandrakāpta - - - | 59 |
| Chhātraśikshā - - - | 190 | Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - | 199 |
| Daśakumāra - - - | 142 | Pārijātaharaṇa - - - | 76 |
| Gladwin, Francis : | | Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā - - - | 80 |
| "Persian Moonshee." See | | Sāsrānusandhāna - - - | 221 |
| Manohara itihāsamālā - | 149 | Sītār agniparikshā - - - | 84 |
| Gmelin, F., Rev. : | | Gopālachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Adhyāpāna-pāddhati - - - | 5 | dhyāya : | |
| Pāṭiganita - - - | 184 | Kāvyakusuma - - - | 107 |
| Gobind Chunder. See Govinda- | | Pāshānapratimā - - - | 76 |
| chandra. | | Rushiya - - - | 50 |
| Gokulachandra Majumdār : | | Vidhavār dānte miśe - - - | 88 |
| Ruś-Turka yuddha - - - | 50 | Viravarāṇa - - - | 159 |
| Golakanātha, Pandit : | | Gopālachandra Pāla : | |
| Hitopadeśa - - - | 144 | Bṛihat tarjār larāi - - - | 96 |
| Goldsmith, Oliver : | | Sarva bṛihat tarjā - - - | 127 |
| History of England. See | | Tarjā larāi - - - | 131 |
| Britin - - - | 48 | Thakāṭhaki tarjā larāi - | 132 |
| History of Greece. See Grik | | Gopālachandra Sarkār : | |
| deśer itihāsa - - - | 48 | Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - - | 113 |
| Golākachandra Majumdār : | | Gopālachandra Sena Gupta : | |
| Hariharavratavidhi - - - | 102 | Vimātā-manorañjana - - - | 89 |
| Golokanātha Nyāyaratna : | | Gopālachandra Simha : | |
| Life. See Charitachatusṭṭaya | 33 | Apūrva milana - - - | 56 |
| Gopāla Bhāṇḍa : | | Gopālachandra Somaddhāra : | |
| Mahābhārata - - - | 111 | Pāṭiganitasāra - - - | 185 |
| Gopāla Bhaṭṭa : | | Gopālachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Life. See Prabodhānanda - | 37 | dhyāya : | |
| Gopālachandra Chakravartī : | | Ēi ki sei - - - | 62 |
| Bhārgava-vijaya - - - | 96 | Golaker upayogitā - - - | 44 |
| | | Hitaśiksha - - - | 191 |
| | | Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā - | 29 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|
| Gopālachandra Vandyopā- | | Govindachandra Vasāka : | |
| dhyaia [continued] : | | Vyavasthāvijñāna - - | 13 |
| Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka - | 201 | Govinda Chaudhuri : | |
| Pāṭigaṇita - - | 184 | Kalpanākāminī - - | 163 |
| Pāṭigaṇitapraveśikā - - | 185 | Vilāpamālā - - | 135 |
| Sīkshāprajāli - - | 6 | Govinda Dāsa : | |
| Varnaśikshā - - | 196 | Ekāna pada - - | 100 |
| Gopālachandra Vasāka : | | Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā- | |
| Kautukadarpaṇa - - | 2 | vinoda : | |
| Gopālachandra Vasu : | | Mṛṇmayī - - | 2 |
| Bhūgolasūtra - - | 43 | Govindaprasāda Mukhopā- | |
| Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā- | | dhyaia : | |
| dhyaia : | | Bandhutār ki ei phala - | 94 |
| Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi - | 57 | Kavitākalāpa - - | 105 |
| Gopālālāla Mitra : | | Govindaprasāda Rāya : | |
| Aṅkachandrikā - - | 180 | Vyākaraṇa-sāra - - | 176 |
| Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - | 47 | Govindasundara Chaudhuri : | |
| Jñānachandrikā - - | 7 | Bālyarājāna - - | 94 |
| Kautukatsaraṅgiṇī - - | 3 | Guṇākara. See Bhārata- | |
| Manohara darpaṇa - - | 9 | chandra Rāya. | |
| Gopālālāla Vasu : | | Guṇālāṅkāra Bhikshu : | |
| Ānandopadeśa - - | 160 | Dharmaprasaṅga - - | 206 |
| Gopījanavallabha Dāsa : | | Gunga Persaud Mookerjee. | |
| Rasikamaṅgala - - | 124 | See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho- | |
| Gopikṛishṇa Mitra : | | pādhyāya. | |
| Mahilāvali - - | 36 | Gupta, B. D. : | |
| Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - | 29 | Amin-prahasanaī - - | 55 |
| Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta : | | Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya : | |
| Hitabodha - - | 4 | Padyakumuda - - | 117 |
| Nitigarbha - - | 7 | Vaṅganārī - - | 133 |
| Pavitra prāṇaya - - | 120 | Gurucharāṇa Dhara : | |
| Gosāṇḍās Sarkār : | | Kālivilāsa - - | 104 |
| Adbhuta pañjikā - - | 40 | Gurucharāṇa Majumdar : | |
| Mahātāb-charitra - - | 111 | Kāyastha-kaustubha - - | 39 |
| Maheśa-māhātmya - - | 111 | Gurudayāla Dāsa : | |
| Sarat Sundarī-charita - | 127 | Nitiprasavinī - - | 151 |
| Govardhana Dāsa : | | Gurunārāyaṇa Kara : | |
| Hātim Tāi - - | 162 | Putījuri-prakāśa - - | 122 |
| Govindachandra Chakravartī : | | Guruprasāda Bhaunika : | |
| Kuṇḍesvarimilana - - | 69 | Īśvaropāsauāprāṇāh - | 219 |
| Govindachandra Chuṭṭopā- | | Guruprasāda Sena Gupta : | |
| dhyaia : | | Padachintāmaṇimālā - | 116 |
| Byānarjī bhāyā - - | 21, 91 | Guruprasanna Vandyopā- | |
| Govindachandra Dāsa : | | dhyaia : | |
| Chaudana - - | 97 | Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - | 78 |
| Suhṛdvichchheda - - | 38 | | |
| Govindachandra Giri : | | | |
| Gurutattva - - | 218 | | |
| Govindachandra Gosvāmī : | | | |
| Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhita - | 39 | | |
| Govindachandra Guha : | | | |
| Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - | 8 | | |
| Govindachandra Sena : | | | |
| Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - | 46 | | |
| Govindachandra Vandyopā- | | | |
| dhyaia : | | | |
| Sarala vyākaraṇa - - | 174 | | |

H.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Haebler, Mrs. : | |
| Dharmapustaker itihāsa - | 209 |
| Hāfiz : | |
| Diwān. See Hāfiz - - | 102 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Hāfiz Allāh : | | Hārānachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Ganj al-'arṣ - | 224 | dhyāya : | |
| Haidar 'Alī : | | Āsiyār vivaraṇa - | 42 |
| Svarūpa-Rūpaṣi - | 167 | Dalabhañjana - | 60 |
| Haidar Jān, of Dacca : | | Vaṅgakāminī - | 87 |
| 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - | 163 | Hārānachandra Rābā : | |
| Khalīl gulzār - | 224 | Bhāratabhramaṇa - | 51 |
| Hakchānd Ghaṭākachurāmaṇi : | | Raṇachanḍi - | 153 |
| Vishama samasyā - | 40 | Saralā - | 155 |
| Haladhara Guha : | | Vaṇavijāna - | 196 |
| Kṛṣṇiniyamāvali - | 183 | Hārānachandra Rakshita : | |
| Haladhara Nyāyaratna : | | Vaṅgasūhṛte Baṅkini - | 91 |
| Vaṅgābhidhāna - | 23 | Vaṅger śeṣavira - | 158 |
| Hamīd al-Ḥaqq : | | Hārānachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Virahadarpaṇa - | 135 | dhyāya : | |
| Hamzah, Saiyid : | | Mānasakusuma - | 112 |
| Amir Hamzār puthi - | 92 | Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Ilātim Tāi - | 162 | Nalopākhyāna - | 150 |
| Jaiguner puthi - | 163 | Haranātha Chakravartī : | |
| Harachandra Bhāduṛi : | | Padyalatikā - | 117 |
| Aet X. of 1862 - | 9 | Haranātha Deva : | |
| Harachandra Chakravartī : | | Rāmachandrer aśvamedha- | |
| Itihāser nūtaṇa upādāna - | 49 | yajña - | 79 |
| Rādhāviraha - | 122 | Haraprasāda Rāya : | |
| Harachandra Chaudhurī : | | Purushaparikṣhā - | 152 |
| Serpur vivaraṇa - | 45 | Haraprasāda Śāstrī : | |
| Harachandra Datta : | | Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvali - | 121 |
| Life of Lord Clive - | 36 | Harding, H. J. : | |
| Harachandra Deva : | | Help in learning English - | 177 |
| Yaduvamśadhvamśa - | 90 | Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha | |
| Harachandra Ghosha : | | Dāsa : | |
| Bhānumati Chittavilāsa - | 57 | Bhajana bhaktivilāsa - | 94 |
| Rājatapasvinī - | 165 | Haribandhu Chakravartī : | |
| Rājatgirinandini - | 78 | Bāpre ki visham jhaṛ - | 94 |
| Sapatni-sāro - | 155 | Haribhakta Kavirāja : | |
| Harachandra Vasu : | | Chaitanyagitā - | 97 |
| Nāstikaprabodha - | 220 | Haricharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Haracharaṇa Chanda : | | Bhadrōdvāha kāvya - | 94 |
| Sukhabodha - | 174 | Haricharaṇa Chaudhurī : | |
| Hārādhana Dāsa : | | Tattvamujjari - | 132 |
| Vrajavilāpa - | 136 | Haricharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Hārādhana Śarmā : | | Sativiyoga - | 83 |
| Chikitsādarśana - | 17 | Haricharaṇa De : | |
| Hārādhana Vidyaratna : | | Kavitāmañjari - | 106 |
| Vasanta roger nidāna - | 20 | Haricharaṇa Rāya : | |
| Haragovinda Majumdar : | | Laṇḍan-raha-ya - | 148 |
| Life. See Haragovinda | | Parimiti - | 187 |
| charita - | 34 | Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana- | |
| Haralāla Rāya : | | prajāli - | 188 |
| Hemalatā - | 64 | Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī : | |
| Kauakapadma - | 68 | Bālikārañjana - | 93 |
| Rudrapāla nāṭaka - | 81 | Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Satrusaṃhāra - | 83 | Bhramāṇavṛttānta - | 51 |
| Hārānachandra Ghosha : | | Durgapūjā - | 168 |
| Bhāratī duḥkhini - | 58 | Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa - | 136 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Haridāsa, <i>Saṃgyāsī</i> : | |
| Life. See Haridāsa - | 34 |
| Haridāsa Bābhājī : | |
| Stavakalpataṛu - | 130 |
| Haridāsa Bhārati : | |
| Śobhanā - | 156 |
| Haridāsa Datta, of <i>Majlpur</i> : | |
| Harisaṅkrānta prastāva - | 12 |
| Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - | 183 |
| Sarala kavita - | 127 |
| Haridāsa Śāstri : | |
| Vedavivāda-samālochanā - | 222 |
| Haridāsa Thākura : | |
| Life. See Haridāsa Thākura - | 34 |
| Haridāsa Vasāka : | |
| Vārindrakula - | 40 |
| Haridayāla Chaudhurī : | |
| Padyapraveśa - | 118 |
| Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Dāragā maśāi - | 60 |
| Harihara Ghoshāl : | |
| Patrakauṃudi - | 90 |
| Harihara Nandī : | |
| Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām - | 59 |
| Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ | |
| dekha nī - | 62 |
| Hathāt Bābu - | 63 |
| Kalīr bau ghar-bhāṅgū - | 67 |
| Kalīr kulāṅgāra - | 67 |
| Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - | 74 |
| Nātinjāmāi - | 75 |
| Harikīṅkara Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Śrīmātī botal - | 156 |
| Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭā- chārya : | |
| Nyāyapadā-thatatva - | 220 |
| Harikṛishṇa Majumdar : | |
| Kusumakalikā - | 109 |
| Saralā. See Kusumakalikā - | 109 |
| Harikṛishṇa Mallika : | |
| Sadṛiśa vyavasthā - chikitsādi- pikā - | 19 |
| Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā prayoga - | 20 |
| Harilāla Nandī : | |
| Pārijātabaraṇa - | 76 |
| Harilāla Pāla : | |
| Bandhuvilāpa - | 94 |
| Harilāla Sarkār : | |
| Chaturāṅga - | 8 |
| Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Anāthini - | 139 |
| Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - | 90 |
| Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Deśer galika - | 60 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Harimohana Chhaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| Bharatamilana - | 58 |
| Jivanacharita - | 35 |
| Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi - | 70 |
| Harimohana Dāsa Gupta : | |
| Nārikanṭhamālā - | 115 |
| Harimohana Gupta : | |
| Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - | 92 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - | 123 |
| Sakuntalā - | 125 |
| Harimohana Karmakāra : | |
| Jānakivilāpa - | 65 |
| Lailā-Majnūn - | 164 |
| Mag-sarvasva - | 70 |
| Mānohara upākhyāna - | 149 |
| Katnāvālī gītābhīnaya - | 80 |
| Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - | 167 |
| Harimohana Kavibhūshaṇa : | |
| Prāṇayapratimā - | 78 |
| Harimohana Kṛāśnavīs : | |
| Padyamukula - | 118 |
| Harimohana Maṭṭra : | |
| Bhārata-itihāsa - | 47 |
| Saṅgitalaharī - | 125 |
| Svāsthyarakṣhār prasnottara - | 5 |
| Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva- raṇa - | 42 |
| Bhūvrittānta - | 44 |
| Kavicharita - | 35 |
| Kṛishṇidarpaṇa - | 1 |
| Maṇimālīni - | 72 |
| Saker ṭhāṇḍīdī - | 125 |
| Harimohana Rāya : | |
| Indumati - | 64 |
| Mānini - | 72 |
| Harimohana Śarmā : | |
| Satyakathā - | 127 |
| Harimohana Sena Gupta : | |
| Viśvavisha-chikitsā - | 21 |
| Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratākāhinī - | 27 |
| Khalacharitra - | 147 |
| Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya : | |
| Bālachikitsā - | 16 |
| Bhārata-chikitsā - | 16 |
| Gurviṇī bāṇdhava - | 18 |
| Vyavasthāmūla - | 21 |
| Harinātha Majumdar : | |
| Akrūra-saṃvāda - | 55 |
| Chārucharitra - | 97 |
| Padyapundarika - | 118 |
| Vijaya-Vasanta - | 159 |
| Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Lalanākusuma - | 70 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Harinātha Nyāyaratna : | | Harshadeva : | |
| Aranyaśātrā - - - | 139 | Ratnāvali - - - | 80, 154 |
| Mudrārākshasa - - - | 73 | Haughton, G. C. : | |
| Harinātha Śarmā : | | Bengali Selections - - - | 168 |
| Rachanāvali - - - | 8 | Hemachandra Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Haripada Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Jñānamañjari - - - | 103 |
| Ākel-guṇum - - - | 55 | Hemachandra Datta : | |
| Pinḍadāna - - - | 77 | Sālābābur ākkel - - - | 81 |
| Haripada Vandyopādhyāya : | | Hemachandra Majumdār : | |
| Hemaprabhāvatī - - - | 64 | Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Hariprasanna Nātha : | | Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Chittasantosha - - - | 60 | Jñānasudhārāva - - - | 7 |
| Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Rachanāsāra - - - | 169 | Āśākānana - - - | 93 |
| Hariśchandra Chakravartī : | | Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - - | 95 |
| Kshetratattva - - - | 187 | Hemachandrer granthāvali - - - | 53 |
| Hariśchandra Kaviratna : | | Kavitāvali - - - | 107 |
| Mudrārākshasa - - - | 73 | Nalinivasanta - - - | 74 |
| Ragbuvamśa - - - | 152 | Romeo and Juliet - - - | 81 |
| Varṇabodhinī - - - | 195 | Vakṛitā - - - | 170 |
| Hariśchandra Mitra : | | Vyārasaṃbhāra - - - | 136 |
| Ādikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 123 | Hemāṅginī : | |
| Āgamānī - - - | 55 | Prapayapratimā - - - | 152 |
| Chātrāsakhā - - - | 190 | Manoramā - - - | 149 |
| Jānaki nāṭaka - - - | 65 | Hemendraprasāda Ghosha : | |
| Kavirahasya - - - | 105 | Adhahputana - - - | 138 |
| Kavitākaumudī - - - | 105 | Herambanātha Tattvaratna : | |
| Kavitāvali - - - | 107 | Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - - | 221 |
| Kichakavadha kāvya - - - | 108 | Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - - | 179 |
| Krittivāser parichaya - - - | 35 | Himnat Allāh : | |
| Myā dharbe ke - - - | 74 | Ṣiddiq 'Alī puthi - - - | 128 |
| Nirvāsītā Sītā - - - | 115 | Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha : | |
| Viravākyāvali - - - | 135 | Kāvyakānana - - - | 107 |
| Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya : | | Hīrālāla Datta : | |
| Life. See Charitāshṭaka - - - | 33 | Kalikālēr gurak-phongkā - - - | 66 |
| Hariśchandra Nandī : | | Hīrālāla Ghosha : | |
| Chahār darwesh - - - | 141 | Rokā kaṇi chokā māl - - - | 80 |
| Hariśchandra Niyogī : | | Hīrālāla Mitra : | |
| Bhārata sukha - - - | 96 | Ālālēr gharer dulāl - - - | 55 |
| Duḥkhasaṅginī - - - | 99 | Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Mālatīmālā - - - | 112 | Nītratanhāra - - - | 7 |
| Hariśchandra Rāya : | | Varṇaparikṣhā - - - | 195 |
| Bhāvatarāṅga - - - | 58 | Homer : | |
| Hariśchandra Sarkār : | | Batrakomuomakia. See Bheka | |
| Duḥkhinī - - - | 99 | mūshiker yuddha - - - | 161 |
| Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna : | | Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - - | 102 |
| Vyāyāmaśikṣhā - - - | 9 | Hootum. See Kālīprasanna | |
| Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra : | | Siṃha. | |
| Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - - | 73 | Hṛidayalāla Datta : | |
| Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - - | 37 | Bāul saṅgīta - - - | 94 |
| Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya : | | Hṛidayanātha Dāsa : | |
| Kālēr bau - - - | 66 | Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - - | 20 |
| Naṭanandini - - - | 150 | Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī : | |
| Vivāhabhaṅga - - - | 89 | Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 171 |
| Harle, J. : | | Hindī vyākaraṇa - - - | 178 |
| Gaṇitāṅka - - - | 182 | | |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī : | |
| Sārasvata vyākaraṇa - | 178 |
| Hurry Mohun Roy. See | |
| Harimohana Rāya. | |
| Husain, son of 'Alī : | |
| Martyrdom. See Gulzār i | |
| shahādāt - | 224 |
| Wars. See Jangnāmār putlī | 103 |

I.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Ichehhārāma Siṃha : | |
| Durgāsamāgama - | 218 |
| Imdād al-Haqq : | |
| Āṅkhiḥala - | 92 |
| Indrachandra, Svāmī : | |
| Kalyāṇamañjūshā - | 219 |
| Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Kalpataru - | 145 |
| Kautukakaṇā - | 169 |
| Indumatī Dāsī : | |
| Duḥkhamālā - | 99 |
| Irādat Allāh : | |
| Gul i Bakāwali - | 162 |
| Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Rāmer jīvanavpittānta - | 153 |
| Rituvihāra - | 124 |
| Vijñānasūtra - | 26 |
| Īśānachandra Dāsa : | |
| Mānapāshaṇḍa - | 15 |
| Īśānachandra Datta : | |
| Key to Douglas's Reader - | 197 |
| Life. See Īśānachandra | |
| Datter jīvanavpittānta - | 34 |
| Īśānachandra De : | |
| Paraloka - | 211 |
| Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka : | |
| Kāyastha-kārikā - | 39 |
| Īśānachandra Phaṇī : | |
| Vichalita hita-prabodhikā - | 158 |
| Īśānachandra Rāya : | |
| Nūṭīśikshā - | 116, 191 |
| Sāhityabodha - | 193 |
| Saṅyanūṛāyaṇer pañchālī - | 128 |
| Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhurī : | |
| Āryadharmatattva - | 216 |
| Īśānachandra Śarmā : | |
| Uddipana - | 133 |
| Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Gaṇitapraveśa - | 182 |
| Jaṇavijñāna - | 24 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Īśānachandra Vasu : | |
| Brāhmadharmier asāmpradā- | |
| yikatā - | 203 |
| Chittavinoda - | 98 |
| Hindu jātī - | 39 |
| Strīdiger prati upadeśa - | 30 |
| Upadeśa - | 8 |
| Īśānachandra Vidyāratna : | |
| Jñānāñjana - | 104 |
| Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara : | |
| Ekādaśī-vyavasthā - | 218 |
| Īśānachandra Viśvāsa : | |
| Rāmanirvāsana gitābhinaya - | 79 |
| Īśāna Nāgara : | |
| Advaitaprakāśa - | 31 |
| Īśvarachandra : | |
| Vicchedatarāṅga - | 134 |
| Īśvarachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Saśī Yāmini - | 166 |
| Īśvarachandra Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Chittarāñjikā - | 97 |
| Dhārāpāta - | 181 |
| Jñānopadeśa - | 24 |
| Mohini-Mohana kāvya - | 164 |
| Sīśuśikshār śabdārttha - | 200 |
| Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā : | |
| Bṛihat tarjār laṇī - | 96 |
| Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār : | |
| Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - | 54 |
| Īśvarachandra De : | |
| Jñānānkura - | 219 |
| Īśvarachandra Gupta : | |
| Bhāratachandra-jīvanavpittānta - | 32 |
| Kavitāsaṅgraha - | 53 |
| Kavivara Bhāratachandra - | 35 |
| Īśvarachandra Kara : | |
| Dharmajaya upākhyāna - | 142 |
| Īśvarachandra Sarkār : | |
| Itām Tāi - | 162 |
| Kārttike jhaṇer pañchālī - | 105 |
| Kuṭiler darpaharaṇa - | 69 |
| Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - | 120 |
| Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - | 79 |
| Īśvarachandra Sena : | |
| Āryadharmasāra - | 216 |
| Īśvarachandra Vāgchī : | |
| Tirthamukura - | 222 |
| Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara : | |
| Ākhyānamāñjarī - | 138 |
| Bāṅgūlār itihāsa - | 46 |
| Bhṛāntivilāsa - | 141 |
| Bodhodaya - | 189 |
| Charitāvalī - | 33 |
| Jīvanachurita - | 35 |
| Kathāmālā - | 146 |
| Life. See Vidyāsāgara - | 38 |
| Sukuntalī - | 154 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yaśodānandana Sarkār. | |
| Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita - | 34 |
| Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna | 179 |
| Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chārugāthā - - - | 97 |
| Gaṇitavijñāna - - - | 182 |
| Kāvyadarpaṇa - - - | 27 |
| Laghu vyākaraṇa - - - | 173 |
| Subdatativakaumudī - - - | 173 |
| Saivalinī - - - | 154 |
| Sāhityamuktāvalī - - - | 27 |
| Samāsamālā - - - | 173 |
| Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - - | 23 |
| Sikshāsāra - - - | 201 |
| Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - - | 96 |
| Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmṛita - - - | 94 |
| Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - - | 122 |
| Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānaṇa : Sarvadarśana-saṅgraha - - - | 221 |
| Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - - | 100 |
| Pārijātavikāśa - - - | 151 |
| Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-unmādinī - - - | 66 |
| Nitipāṭha - - - | 116 |
| Nitisandarbhā - - - | 116 |
| Jayanātha Śarmā : Devīyuddha - - - | 98 |
| Jayanticharaṇa Sena : Batriśa siṃhāsana - - - | 161 |
| Jayarāma : Uddhava-saṃvāda - - - | 132 |
| Jiva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - - | 109 |
| Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena : Pārulakuñja - - - | 76 |
| Phālto jhukrā - - - | 77 |
| Vaidemvaraṇa - - - | 86 |
| Jīvananda Gosvāmī : Āmatattva o pañchatattva - - - | 216 |
| Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopā- dhyāya : Vidyāsūgara - - - | 38 |
| Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandhalahari - - - | 169 |
| Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāśī - - - | 99 |
| Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. | |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Jodu Gopaul Chatterjea. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. | |
| Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. | |
| Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghoshā. | |
| Joynarain Banerjea. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya. | |
| Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āśrumati - - - | 56 |
| Eman karma ār karba nā - - - | 62 |
| Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Sarojinī nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Swapnamayī - - - | 85 |

K.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Kabīr, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabīr - - - | 35 |
| Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Padyalatikā - - - | 117 |
| Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - - | 200 |
| Prākṛitika bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - - | 47 |
| Gītāṅkura - - - | 101 |
| Mānasaraṅjana - - - | 112 |
| Kailās chandra Ghoshā : Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhāṭṭa | 39 |
| Kailāsachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya : Chapalā - - - | 142 |
| Kavīṭāprasūna - - - | 106 |
| Kailāsachandra Siṃha : Rājumālā - - - | 50 |
| Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritimūla - - - | 221 |
| Kailāsachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvīne jhay - - - | 108 |
| Sābdārthaprachārikā - - - | 23 |
| Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - - | 117 |
| Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nātuna dhārāpāta - - - | 184 |
| Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā | 28 |
| Viśvaśoṭhā - - - | 136 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------|
| Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De : | | Kālīkṛishṇa, <i>Maharaja</i> : | |
| Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - - | 126 | Genealogical and other | |
| Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - - | 109 | Accounts - - - | 34 |
| Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri : | | Hitaśaṅgraha - - - | 102 |
| Kavitākalāpa - - - | 105 | Samkshipta sadvidyāvali - - | 2 |
| Vyākaraṇa-sīkshā - - - | 176 | Kālīkṛishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Kālīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi - - | 96 |
| Sāhityasopāua - - - | 173 | Navanitisāra - - - | 150 |
| Kālīcharaṇa Dāsa : | | Rājubodha - - - | 192 |
| Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - | 16 | Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Kālidāsa, <i>the Poet</i> : | | Chakshuḥ-sthira - - - | 59 |
| Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - - | 54 | Chittatimiraṇāśaka - - - | 161 |
| Bhartṛhari kāvya - - - | 96 | Dāsatvaśīṅkhala - - - | 98 |
| Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 | Golakhāṇḍā - - - | 62 |
| — See Dagdhamadana | 98 | Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa : | |
| Life. See Kālidāser kavita - - | 35 | Kāmini-Kumāra - - - | 163 |
| Meghadūta - - - | 113 | Mānabhañjana - - - | 112 |
| Raghuvamśa - - - | 122, 152 | Kālīkṛishṇa Datta : | |
| Ritusamphāra - - - | 124 | Key to Douglas's Fourth Book | 197 |
| Sakuntalā - - - | 125, 154 | Kālīkṛishṇa Lābhiṇī : | |
| Vikramorvaśi - - - | 89, 159 | Raśinārā - - - | 153 |
| Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya : | | Kālīkumāra Dāsa : | |
| Kālivilāsa - - - | 104 | Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - | 186 |
| Kālidāsa Gupta : | | Kshetratattva - - - | 187 |
| Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - - | 167 | Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari - - - | 175 |
| Kālidāsa Maitra : | | Kālīkumāra Ghosha : | |
| Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - - | 43 | Sīśuśīkshā - - - | 129 |
| Electric Telegraph - - - | 2 | Kālīkumāra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Khagolavivarāṇa - - - | 2 | Abalā-prabalā - - - | 160 |
| Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - | 2 | Kālīkumāra Sena : | |
| Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅ- | | Maner prati upadeśa - - - | 112 |
| graha - - - | 51 | Kālīkumāra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Vāshpiya kala - - - | 2, 51 | Jivana-Yāminī - - - | 163 |
| Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya : | | Kālīkumāra Vasu : | |
| Kalir nava raṅga - - - | 29 | Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - - | 126 |
| Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - - | 72 | Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka : | |
| Yadu Rāya - - - | 159 | Charitāśṭaka - - - | 33 |
| Kālidāsa Sānnyāla : | | Kṛishipraveśa - - - | 1 |
| Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - | 74 | Kālīmohana Datta, <i>Pleader</i> : | |
| Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - | 88 | Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - | 13 |
| Kālidāsa Sarkār : | | Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Premollāsa - - - | 165 | Mānavatattva - - - | 112 |
| Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi : | | Kālīnātha Chaudhuri : | |
| Dbārāpāta - - - | 181 | Rājshāhir samkshipta itihāsa | 50 |
| Kālīkamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - | 185 |
| Upadeśāṅkura - - - | 133 | Kālīnātha Datta : | |
| Kālīkinkara Sarkār : | | Nigūṇha ātmaśāraṇa - - | 15 |
| Pravāsadarpaṇa - - - | 121 | Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Kālīkinkara Sena Gupta : | | Prabhāvati - - - | 77 |
| Āṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - - | 180 | Kālīpada Ghoshāl : | |
| Kālīkīśora Chaudhuri : | | Bhayaśokauiṇāraka - - - | 217 |
| Vāmārañjana - - - | 133 | Dharmamīmāṃsā - - - | 218 |
| Kālīkīśora Munshī : | | Hint to secure Health - - | 4 |
| Kavitākatipaya - - - | 105 | Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| | | Bāhūlīna-tattva - - - | 21 |
| | | Upākhyaṇamaṇjari - - - | 157 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Vaṅgabhāṣār vyākaraṇa - | 175 |
| Kālīpada Vidyāratna : | |
| Chandrabāṃsa - | 141 |
| Kālīprasāda Kavirāja : | |
| Chandrakānta - | 161 |
| Batrīśa śiṃhāsana - | 161 |
| Kālīprasāda Śannyāla : | |
| Bāṅgālā śikṣhā - | 189 |
| Kālīprasanna Dāsa : | |
| Vaṅgākhyāyikā - | 158 |
| Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Dhārāpāta - | 181 |
| Kumudini - | 147 |
| Mānasāṅka - | 184 |
| Pāṭigaṇita - | 184 |
| Kālīprasanna Ghosha : | |
| Nārījativishayaka prastāva - | 29 |
| Nibhṛita chintā - | 169 |
| Nīśithachintā - | 169 |
| Prabhātachintā - | 169 |
| Samāja-śodhanī - | 30 |
| Saṅgītamañjarī - | 125 |
| Kālīprasanna Rāya : | |
| Charitamañjarī - | 33 |
| Charitamañjarī-praveśikā - | 33 |
| Meghanāda-samālochana - | 91 |
| Kālīprasanna Sarkār : | |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - | 217 |
| Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta : | |
| Arthavyavahārer praśnottara - | 27 |
| Bāṅgālār saṃkṣipta itihāsa - | 47 |
| Jamīdārī darśana - | 183 |
| Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb - | 183 |
| Urdū-upadeśa - | 178 |
| Vaishayika vyavahāra - | 91 |
| Kālīprasanna Śiṃha : | |
| Mahābhārata - | 110 |
| Mālatīmāhava nāṭaka - | 71 |
| Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka - | 89 |
| Kālīprasanna Śiṃha (Hootum) : | |
| Hutom pyāñchār nakṣa - | 145 |
| Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Bāṅgālār itihāsa - | 46 |
| Chhay-rāga - | 21 |
| Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - | 21 |
| Nishādapratimā - | 89 |
| Kālīprasanna Vasu : | |
| Saṅgītamālā - | 205 |
| Strilokdiger kathopakathana - | 30 |
| Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna : | |
| Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa - | 171 |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - | 171 |
| Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna | |
| Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - | 217 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa : | |
| Dharmavijñānabīja - | 204 |
| Kālīvura Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Akāla kusuma - | 138 |
| Kālīvura Vedāntavāgīśa : | |
| Mahābhārata - | 111 |
| Sāṅkhyadarśana - | 221 |
| Kally Prosunno Gangooly. | |
| <i>See</i> Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. | |
| Kāmākhyacharāṇa Ghosha : | |
| Ratnasāra - | 192 |
| Kamalākānta Ghosha : | |
| Sarītkumāra - | 155 |
| Kamalakṛishṇa Śiṃha, Raja : | |
| Aśvatattva - | 31 |
| Kamalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Vilvamaṅgala Thākura - | 89 |
| Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Hemaprabhā - | 64 |
| Kāminī Devī : | |
| Rāmer vanavāsa - | 80 |
| Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī : | |
| Bakveśvarer bokāni - | 57 |
| Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī : | |
| Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka - | 185 |
| Uchcha gaṇita - | 185 |
| Kāminīkumāra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Kavitākusumāvalī - | 106 |
| Prathama pāṭha - | 192 |
| Kāminīsundarī Devī : | |
| Bālābodhikā - | 189 |
| Ushā nāṭaka - | 86 |
| Kānāilāla De : | |
| Rasāyana-vijñāna - | 3 |
| Vijñānabodha - | 26 |
| Kānāilāla Mitra : | |
| Kamale kāmīnī - | 104 |
| Rūpa-abhīśara - | 124 |
| Smṛitipāṭa - | 130 |
| Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Prāyaśchittānte avyavahar-jyātā - | 221 |
| Samudrayātrāvichāra - | 221 |
| Kānāilāla Sena : | |
| Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - | 54 |
| Kalir daśadaśā - | 67 |
| Navanayāsa - | 150 |
| Kanny Loll Dey. See Kānāilāla De. | |
| Kānteśvara, Raja of Kuch Behar : | |
| Exploits. <i>See</i> Gosānimaṅgala | 101 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Kāntichandra Bhattachārya : | | Kedārachandra Sannyāla : | |
| Uṇiā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe | 24 | S'isubodhini - - - | 129 |
| Kāntichandra Rāṇhī : | | Kedāranātha Bhar : | |
| Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva | 47 | Virahavilāpa - - - | 89 |
| Kāntichandra Vidyāratna : | | Kedāranātha Bhattachārya : | |
| Suśilā chandraketu - - | 156 | Pāṭiganītaprakriyā - - | 185 |
| Karālachandra Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Kedāranātha Chakravartī : | |
| Vividha mabaushadha - | 21 | Samsāra - - - | 154 |
| Kārttikachandra Chakravartī : | | Kedāranātha Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Dharmatattva-praśnottara - | 204 | Dhruvopākhyāna - - | 61 |
| Rogaśokanistārīṇī - - | 19 | Nilāñjana - - - | 150 |
| Kārttikeyachandra Rāya : | | Kedāranātha Dāsa : | |
| Kshitiśavampśāvalicharita - | 35 | Bhāratavarsher praticī digvi- | |
| Kāśichandra Datta : | | hāra - - - | 51 |
| Nirdeśaka vidyā - - | 19 | Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parā- | |
| Kāśichandra Datta Gupta : | | marśa - - - | 11 |
| Akshirattva - - - | 15 | Kedāranātha Datta : | |
| Astrachikitsā-prapālī - | 15 | Baṇchakacharita - - | 140 |
| Kāśichandra Ghoshāl : | | Dattavampśamālā - - | 34 |
| Charitaratnāvalī - - | 33 | Priyamvada - - - | 152 |
| Kāśichandra Sena : | | Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Kavitākusumāvalī - - | 106 | Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - | 54 |
| Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustanfi : | | Bāṅgālī Babu - - - | 57 |
| Guptalilā - - - | 102 | Chitrāṅginī - - - | 59 |
| Saṅkaravijayajayanti - | 38 | Chitrāṅginimilana - - | 60 |
| Vichārādīpikā - - - | 222 | Draupadi-vilāpa nāṭaka - | 61 |
| Vichārataraṅgiṇī - - | 8 | Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - | 61 |
| Kāśinātha Bhattachārya : | | Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - | 61 |
| Surala pāṭha - - - | 193 | Gaurimilana - - - | 62 |
| Vaṅgabhāṣhābhīdhāna - | 23 | Gul i Bakāwali - - - | 63 |
| Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta : | | Harīśchandra nāṭaka - | 63 |
| Kanyāpana-vināśikā - | 29 | Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka - | 65 |
| Kāśinātha Varmā : | | Kādambārī nāṭaka - | 66 |
| Strir janya māke khun - | 84 | Lakshmana-varjana - - | 69 |
| Kāśinātha Vasu : | | Laṅkeśavijaya - - - | 70 |
| Upāsana-kāṇḍa - - - | 222 | Rāmābhisheka - - - | 79 |
| Kāśindranātha Vandyopā- | | Rāmanavanavāsa nāṭaka - | 79 |
| dhyāya : | | Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - | 79 |
| Māyāmpiga - - - | 72 | Rāmanavilāpa nāṭaka - | 79 |
| Kāśirāma Dāsa : | | Rambhāvati nāṭaka - | 79 |
| Mahābhārata - - - | 110 | Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka - | 79 |
| Svapnaparva - - - | 131 | Rāvaner digvijaya - - | 80 |
| Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya : | | Sāvitrī Satyavān nāṭaka - | 83 |
| Kumāramaṅgala - - - | 108 | Sitār vanavāsa gitābhinaya - | 84 |
| Kassu Chunder Dutt. See | | Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - | 84 |
| Kāśichandra Datta. | | Vādyāśikshā - - - | 22 |
| Kātyāyanīcharaṇa Mitra : | | Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - | 88 |
| Purushaprabodhini - - | 152 | Kedāranātha Ghosha : | |
| Kavikaṅkana. See Mukun- | | Jñānadāyini - - - | 66 |
| darāma Chakravartī. | | Pāper pratipala - - | 76 |
| Kavikarnapura : | | Kedāranātha Rāya : | |
| Chaitanyachandrodaya - | 33 | S'isūśikhār arthapustaka - | 200 |
| Kavirañjana. See Rānapra- | | Kedāranātha Sarkār : | |
| sāda Sena. | | Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader | 199 |
| | | Kedāranātha Sena Gupta : | |
| | | Kāntavichchheda - - - | 163 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Kedāranātha Tarkaratna : | | Khetter Nauth Bhuttacharjee. | |
| Aksharapārichaya - | 189 | See Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā- | |
| Kumārasambhava - | 108 | chārya. | |
| Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī - | 175 | Khettro Mohun Mookerjee. | |
| Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya : | | See Kshetramohana Mu- | |
| Dalil-darpana - | 90 | khopādhyāya. | |
| Hindudiger rājābhakti - | 49 | <u>Khudādād :</u> | |
| Jeman devā temani devi - | 66 | Maqṣūd-nāmā - | 225 |
| Kedāranātha Vasu : | | Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Luṇ-ṭī-sādhana-praṇālī - | 178 | dhyāya : | |
| Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-spati : | | Bhāratamātā - | 58 |
| Mahābhārata - | 111 | Bhārate yavana - | 58 |
| Kedāreśvara Chakravartī : | | Gopana chumbana - | 62 |
| Gaṇitasūtra - | 182 | Kīrtīchandra Chaudhuri : | |
| Keith, J. Rev. : | | Manogaṇita - | 184 |
| Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa - | 175 | Kīrttivāsa. See Kṛittivāsa. | |
| Kempis, Thomas à : | | Kiśoralāla Datta : | |
| Imitation of Christ. See | | Hāyre paysā - | 64 |
| Khrīshṭer anukaraṇa - | 210 | Kiśorilāla Kara : | |
| Kenelchandra Dhākendra : | | Vedavati nāṭikā - | 87 |
| Nāgāśramar abhinaya - | 74 | Kiśorilāla Rāya : | |
| Keśavachandra Ghosha : | | Nala-Damayanti kāvya - | 114 |
| Bara Bābu - | 57 | Satyasukha - | 155 |
| Mānasakusuma - | 112 | Kiśorīmohana Maitreya : | |
| Keśavachandra Rāya Kar- | | Lavana daittyavādha - | 70 |
| makāra : | | Kiśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara | 220 | Vipadai sampader mūla - | 89 |
| Sadbārtthaprakāśikā - | 23 | Kisto Chunder Sircar. See | |
| Sadbāvali - | 23 | Krishnachandra Sarkār. | |
| Keśavachandra Sādhū : | | Knight, M. S., Mrs. : | |
| Sparśānanda nāṭaka - | 84 | Krishna Kanta's Will - | 147 |
| Keśavachandra Sena : | | Poison Tree. See Vishavriksha | 159 |
| Āchāryer upadeśa - | 202 | Second Daughter-in-law. See | |
| Autobiography. See Jivana- | | Mej bau - | 149 |
| veda - | 35 | Svarṇalātā - | 157 |
| Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kar- | | Krilof : | |
| tavya - | 168 | Fables. See Kriḷapher nīti- | |
| Brāhma-dharmer matasāra - | 203 | galpa - | 147 |
| Brahmopāsana-praṇālī - | 204 | Krishṇa - Chaitanya. See | |
| Brahmotsava - | 204 | Chaitanya. | |
| Ētaddeśiya strījātīr unnati - | 28 | Krishṇachaitanya Vasu : | |
| Jñānalatikā - | 204 | Jñānaratnākara - | 201 |
| Life. See Āchārya Keśava- | | Krishnachandra Ghosha : | |
| chandra - | 31 | Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - | 126 |
| Mahāpuruṣa - | 205 | Krishnachandra Majumdar : | |
| Punajānuaprada-viśvāsa - | 205 | Itivṛtta - | 145 |
| Teachings. See Keśavachandra | 204 | Mohabhoga - | 114 |
| Ketukānanda Dāsa : | | Sadbhāvaśatuka - | 125 |
| Manasār bhāṣāna - | 112 | Krishnachandra Pāla : | |
| Khanā : | | Durgāpūjār mahādūm - | 61 |
| Khanār vachana - | 107 | Krishnachandra Rāya : | |
| Khāṭīr Muḥammad : | | Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛpitānta | 42 |
| Akhbār al-salāṭīn - | 92 | Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - | 47 |
| Akhbār al-wujūd - | 223 | | |
| Khetter Mohun Dutt. See | | | |
| Kshetramohana Datta. | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|--------|
| Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> : | | Kṛiṣṇakāminī Dāsī : | |
| Genealogy. See Vamśāvalī | 38 | Chittavilāsinī - - - | 28, 97 |
| Life. See Mahārāja Kṛiṣṇachandra - - - | 36 | Kṛiṣṇakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> : | |
| Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri : | | Life. See Charitāṣṭaka - - | 33 |
| Amaranātha - - - | 55 | Kṛiṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Praṇayapramāda - - - | 78 | Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 171 |
| Kṛiṣṇachandra Sarkār : | | Kavitākusumāñjalī - - - | 106 |
| Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka - - | 189 | Saralā vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 |
| Samkshipta bhūgola - - - | 45 | Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya - - | 200 |
| Kṛiṣṇadāsa : | | Kṛiṣṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bhaktamāla - - - | 32 | Vāchyabodha - - - | 179 |
| Chaitanyacharitāmṛita - - - | 33 | Kṛiṣṇakumāra Chaudhuri, | |
| Govindalīlāmṛita - - - | 101 | <i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> : | |
| Nāradasamvāda - - - | 114 | Life. See Subhṛidvichchbeda - | 38 |
| Pāṣaṇḍadalana. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - - | 94 | Kṛiṣṇakumāra Datta : | |
| Kṛiṣṇadāsa Gosvāmī : | | Gaṇitapraveśa - - - | 182 |
| Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya - - - | 96 | Samskṛita śabdāsādhana - - | 178 |
| Kṛiṣṇadāsa Sūra : | | Saṅketāvalī - - - | 185 |
| Vidyunmālīni - - - | 158 | Kṛiṣṇakumāra Sena : | |
| Kṛiṣṇadāsa Vasumallika : | | Prākṛitika bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Kṛiṣṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna | 18 | Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa : | |
| Vividha vishachikitsāvalī - - | 21 | Nirañjanā - - - | 115 |
| Kṛiṣṇadhana Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - | 157 |
| Dharmabbāva-sambalita śāriratattva - - - | 17 | Kṛiṣṇa Miśra : | |
| Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā | 61 | Prabodhachandrodaya - - - | 77 |
| Harischandra nāṭaka - - - | 63 | Kṛiṣṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Īśvaratattva - - - | 219 | Shāḍḍarśana-samvāda - - - | 222 |
| Jñanakiparikṣhā - - - | 65 | Upadeśakathā - - - | 211 |
| Pāskarā bābā - - - | 77 | Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī : | |
| Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - - | 86 | Life. See Parivrājaka Śrī | |
| Kṛiṣṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya : | | Kṛiṣṇānanda - - - | 37 |
| Pramathanātha - - - | 77 | Kṛiṣṇapada Vidyāratna : | |
| Kṛiṣṇadhana Vidyāpati : | | Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka - - - | 62 |
| Kautuka chaturaṅga - - - | 9 | Kṛiṣṇa Pānti : | |
| Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - - | 89 | Life. See Charitāṣṭaka - - | 33 |
| Kṛiṣṇadhana Vidyāratna : | | Kṛiṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta : | |
| Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata | 111 | Saṅgitamuñjari - - - | 126 |
| Kṛiṣṇagopāla Bhakta : | | Kṛiṣṇaprasanna Vasu : | |
| Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - | 200 | Act X. of 1872 - - - | 10 |
| Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla : | | Kṛiṣṇavīhārī Sena : | |
| Padmapurāṇa - - - | 220 | Navavidhāna ki - - - | 205 |
| Kṛiṣṇajīvana Sāhā : | | Kṛiṣṇendra Rāya : | |
| Saṅgitāvalī - - - | 126 | Bandhūpanyāsa - - - | 140 |
| Kṛiṣṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Ekhan āsī - - - | 6 |
| Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 | Kṛittivāsa : | |
| Kṛiṣṇakamala Dāsa : | | Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya - - - | 35 |
| Saralā bhūmiparimāṇa - - - | 188 | Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 122 |
| Kṛiṣṇakamala Gosvāmī : | | Yogādhyāy vandanā - - - | 136 |
| Divyonmāda - - - | 61 | Kṣhamānanda Dāsa : | |
| Swapnavilāsa - - - | 85 | Manasār bhāṣāna - - - | 112 |
| Vichitravilāsa - - - | 88 | Kṣhetramohana Datta : | |
| | | Bālāsundarī Devī - - - | 32 |
| | | Principles of Medicine - - - | 19 |

| | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka : | |
| Kāminī nāṭaka - - - | 67 |
| Kshetramohana Ghosha : | |
| Ālarīṇī - - - | 137 |
| Kshetramohana Gosvāmī : | |
| Kaṇṭhakaumudī - - - | 21 |
| Saṅgitasāra - - - | 22 |
| Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla : | |
| Pramodanātha - - - | 77 |
| Kshetramohana Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Grik deśer itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Sārasaṅgraha - - - | 13 |
| Kshetramohana Set : | |
| Dharmasaṅgraha - - - | 98 |
| Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Jarip o parimiti - - - | 186 |
| Kavitāsaṅgraha - - - | 107 |
| Nava śīsubodha - - - | 201 |
| Kshetranātha Vandyopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - - | 46 |
| Chandālīnī - - - | 141 |
| Duḥkhīnī kulīna kāmīnī - - - | 99 |
| Kavitāparichaya - - - | 106 |
| Kshetrapāla Chakravartī : | |
| Chandranātha - - - | 141 |
| Hemachandra - - - | 64 |
| Hiraka aṅgurīyaka - - - | 64 |
| Kṛishṇā. <i>See</i> Madhuyāminī | 148 |
| Madhuyāminī - - - | 148 |
| Muralā - - - | 150 |
| Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau- | |
| dhuri : | |
| Kusumakalikā - - - | 109 |
| Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta | |
| itihāsa - - - | 50 |
| Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Dhātṛividyā - - - | 17 |
| Kumar, Christopher : | |
| Sthānakosha - - - | 209 |
| Kumudīnī Datta, Mrs. : | |
| Life. <i>See</i> Kumudīnī-charita | 35 |
| Kumudīnī Ghosha, Miss : | |
| Svarṇamayī - - - | 38 |
| Kuñjavihārī Haldār : | |
| Vilāpivilāpa - - - | 135 |
| Kuñjavihārī Mitra : | |
| Syāma-sohāgīnī - - - | 85 |
| Kuñjavihārī Sāhā : | |
| Kavitākusumamālikā - - - | 106 |
| Kuñjavihārī Sarkār : | |
| Varṇajñāna - - - | 195 |
| Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Ēkākinī - - - | 143 |
| Kavitākusumāvalī - - - | 106 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Kuñjavihārī Vasāka : | |
| Saṃsārachitra - - - | 155 |
| Kuñjavihārī Vasu : | |
| Bhārata adbhūta - - - | 58 |
| Kāūchanakusuma - - - | 68 |
| Kumudīnī - - - | 147 |
| Satrusīmha nāṭaka - - - | 83 |
| Kuśadeva Pāla : | |
| Harivilāsasāra - - - | 102 |
| Kādambinī nāṭaka - - - | 66 |
| Manasāmaṅgala - - - | 112 |
| Prathama śikshā - - - | 192 |
| Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 153 |
| Satānārī ki jhākmārī - - - | 170 |
| Kuśāi Sarkār : | |
| Nānāvidha gāna - - - | 114 |
| Kuśaladeva Pāla : | |
| Dvītiya śikshā - - - | 190 |
| Satī Sāvitrī - - - | 127 |
| Kusumakumārī : | |
| Kusumikā - - - | 109 |

L.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Lakshmapachandra Śarmā : | |
| Bāliṛ piṇḍa - - - | 94 |
| Sīvarāmer yuddha. <i>See</i> Bāliṛ | |
| piṇḍa - - - | 94 |
| Lakshmīkānta Sārvaabhauma : | |
| Gurujñānachandrikā - - - | 218 |
| Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī : | |
| Saiśavapātha - - - | 193 |
| Vichchedavilāsa - - - | 134 |
| Lakshmīmāṇi Devī : | |
| Chira-saunyasini - - - | 59 |
| Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Ānandakānana - - - | 55 |
| Kulīna kanyā - - - | 68 |
| Nandavap̄śochchheda - - - | 74 |
| Sakadubhītā - - - | 154 |
| Serājuddaulā - - - | 83 |
| Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha : | |
| Saṃsārādarpaṇa - - - | 155 |
| Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Mīśra : | |
| Vanitāvilāpa - - - | 134 |
| Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālān- | |
| kāra : | |
| Mitāksharā-darpaṇa - - - | 14 |
| Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya : | |
| Dhruvacharitra - - - | 99 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Mādhavachandra Ghosha : | | Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra : | |
| Padyasetu - - - | 119 | Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - | 178 |
| Sādhurañjana - - - | 165 | Jñānasudhākara - - | 7 |
| Mādhavachandra Śarmā : | | Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - | 174 |
| Ritusamhāra - - - | 124 | Madhusūdana Vāchaspati : | |
| Mādhavachandra Shāh : | | Chhandomālā - - - | 27 |
| Garmi-chikitsā - - - | 18 | Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Mādhavāchārya : | | Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā - | 158 |
| Bhāgavatāsāra - - - | 94 | Vivekaratnāvalī - - - | 223 |
| Madhumādhava Chatṭopā- | | Madusooden Gupta. See | |
| dhyāya : | | Madhusūdana Gupta. | |
| Hemopākhyāna - - - | 144 | Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Saktiśela nāṭaka - - - | 81 |
| Chalitāṅka - - - | 181 | Mahendrachandra Soma : | |
| Nūṭana patraakaumudī - - | 90 | Padyaprasūna - - - | 118 |
| Madhusūdana Datta, Michael : | | Mahendralāla Khān : | |
| Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī - | 97 | Mānamilana - - - | 72 |
| Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - - | 62 | Saṅgītalahari - - - | 125 |
| Hekṭar-vadha - - - | 144 | Sārudotsava - - - | 82 |
| Kṛṣṇakumārī - - - | 68 | Mahendralāla Vasu : | |
| Māyākānaana - - - | 72 | Padminī nāṭaka - - - | 76 |
| Meghanādavadha kāvya - - | 113 | Mahendranātha Bāgchī : | |
| Padmāvatī nāṭaka - - - | 75 | Samsāra - - - | 154 |
| Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - - | 82 | Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Tilottamā-sambhava - - - | 132 | Padārthadarśana - - - | 24 |
| Virāṅganā kāvya - - - | 135 | Padārthad īrsaner praveśikā - | 24 |
| Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - - | 136 | Padārthavidyā - - - | 25 |
| Madhusūdana Ghosha : | | Rasāyana - - - | 3 |
| Snalalitākhyāna - - - | 156 | Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - - | 170 |
| Tattvajñāna mañjarī - - - | 131 | Vijñānasūtra - - - | 26 |
| Madhusūdana Gupta : | | Mahendranātha Chakravartī : | |
| Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - - | 16 | Bhārata-kāvya - - - | 95 |
| Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya : | | Mahendranātha Chatṭopā- | |
| Abodha - - - | 137 | dhyāya : | |
| Abalyā Haddikā - - - | 138 | Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa - - | 171 |
| Chakmakī bhāsa - - - | 141 | Mahendranātha Dāu : | |
| Chheta Kailāsa - - - | 142 | Bhaginivilāpa - - - | 94 |
| Chin deśiya bulbul - - - | 142 | Mahendranātha Dāsa : | |
| Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - - | 144 | Sairindhri - - - | 154 |
| Jāhānīr charitra - - - | 34 | Mahendranātha Datta : | |
| Jepān - - - | 45 | Aṅkapustaka - - - | 180 |
| Jivarahasya - - - | 24 | Sāmatalika parimiti - - - | 188 |
| Kathātaraṅga - - - | 147 | Mahendranātha Gupta : | |
| Kṛilapher nūṭgalpa - - - | 147 | Bhaishajya-sāra - - - | 16 |
| Kutsita hamsaśāvaka - - - | 147 | Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - - | 18 |
| Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - - | 149 | Mahendranātha Hāldār : | |
| Mujāhid Shāh - - - | 36 | Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - | 151 |
| Nūrbahān - - - | 37 | Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī : | |
| Putrasokātūrā duḥkhiṇī mātā - | 152 | Padyakalāpa - - - | 117 |
| Suśīlār upākhyāna - - - | 156 | Mahendranātha Rāya : | |
| Trītiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - | 194 | Jivanavṛttānta - - - | 35 |
| Madhusūdana Pāla : | | Kusumāvalī - - - | 109 |
| Samsārālilā - - - | 155 | Nava prabandhasāra - - - | 163 |
| Madhusūdana Sarkār : | | Mahendranātha Vandyopā- | |
| Bhārate yuvarāja - - - | 96 | dhyāya : | |
| Kāminī-Kumāra - - - | 163 | Kāvya-mañjarī - - - | 107 |
| Saudāminī prajāyini - - - | 30 | | |
| Suśikshitacharita - - - | 130 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi : | | Maṭṭab Chandra, <i>Raja of</i> | |
| Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā - | 176 | <i>Bardwan :</i> | |
| Maheśachandra Dāsa De : | | Eulogy. <i>See</i> Maṭṭab-charitra | 111 |
| Arjuner gauravabhañjana - | 93 | Praśnottaramālā - | 221 |
| Dengujvarer pañchālī - | 98 | Saṅgītasudhākara - | 126 |
| Ēki asambhava jhaṛ - | 100 | Saṅgītavilāsa - | 126 |
| Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ - | 102 | Mākhanaḷā Ghoshia : | |
| Hāy re āśvine jhaṛ - | 102 | Yudhishṭhiropākhyāna - | 160 |
| Mahanta Elokēśi - | 70 | Makkhanlāla De : | |
| Mabirāvaṇavādha - | 71 | Rudiments of English | |
| Māmā bhāgiñir nāṭaka - | 72 | Grammar - | 177 |
| Ramañirahasya - | 153 | Makuṭacharaṇa Mitra : | |
| Rangin ṭappā - | 124 | Āgamañi - | 55 |
| Sitalāmañjala - | 129 | Ākālabadhana - | 55 |
| Tarañisenavādha nāṭaka - | 86 | Māle Muḥammad : | |
| Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - | 89 | Aḥkāñ i jum'ah - | 223 |
| Yuvarāja-āgamañana - | 136 | Hāl ākhir zamānā - | 102 |
| Maheśachandra Datta : | | Kashf al-ḥaqq - | 224 |
| Mānārṇava - | 72 | Saif al-mulūk - | 165 |
| Maheśachandra Ghoshia : | | Shirāt al-mūmiñin - | 226 |
| Viśūchikā-chikitsā - | 20 | Tanbih al-nisā - | 131 |
| Maheśachandra Kārfañmā : | | Zarurat al-islām - | 227 |
| Praṇayapraṇāha - | 152 | Malhār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i> | |
| Maheśachandra Mañḍala : | | <i>Baroda :</i> | |
| Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta - | 210 | Trial. <i>See</i> Gaikawār - | 63 |
| Maheśachandra Mukhopā- | | Mānakamañi Vasu : | |
| dhyāya : | | Kanakāñjali - | 104 |
| Saṅgītarasamañjari - | 126 | Mandalāla Dāsa : | |
| Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna : | | Santoshasādhana - | 127 |
| Lupta saṁvatsarer mīmāñsā - | 40 | Mañimohini : | |
| Maheśachandra Pāla : | | Vinodakāñana - | 89 |
| Akrūra-saṁvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā- | | Manir al-Din : | |
| bhakti - | 100 | Iḥjajāt i ṣālīḥin - | 224 |
| Gaṅgābhakti - | 100 | Mañirāma Miśra : | |
| Saṅgītāvali. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā- | | Sāradāmañjala - | 166 |
| bhakti - | 100 | Manmathanātha Sarkār : | |
| Maheśachandra Śarmā : | | Explanations to P. C. Sircar's | |
| Nivātakavachavadha - | 116 | First Book - | 197 |
| Mahimachandra Chakravartī : | | Manohara Dāsa : | |
| Ripuvihāra - | 124 | Anurāgavalli - | 93 |
| Mahimachandra Gupta : | | Manomohana Gosvāmī : | |
| Arthavyavahāra - | 27 | Rośinārā - | 81 |
| Rājā bhāgyā vishama dāya - | 78 | Manomohana Rāya : | |
| Saṅgītasāñgraha - | 126 | Rijiyā - | 80 |
| Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha - | 200 | Manomohana Vasu : | |
| Vasantaviraha - | 134 | Hariśchandra nāṭaka - | 63 |
| Mahimachandra Vasu : | | Hindu āchāraṇyavahāra - | 28 |
| Vilāpatañga - | 135 | Padyamālā - | 117 |
| Mahimānātha Hāldār : | | Pārthaparājaya - | 76 |
| Gitasāra - | 101 | Praṇayaparikshā - | 78 |
| Mahīndranātha Vandyopā- | | Rāmābhisheka - | 79 |
| dhyāya : | | Satī nāṭaka - | 83 |
| Hemaprabhā - | 64 | Vakṭrītāmālā - | 170 |
| Pramodakumāra - | 77 | Manorañjana Guha : | |
| | | Bhāratābandini - | 58 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Marshman, J. C. : | | Mohinimohana Gupta : | |
| Darogah's Manual - - - | 11 | Varakanyāvikraya - - - | 31 |
| Guide to Civil Laws. <i>See</i> | | Mookerjee, G. P. <i>See</i> | |
| Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha - - | 11 | Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā- | |
| History. <i>See</i> Bāṅgālār itihāsa | 46 | dhyāya. | |
| <i>See</i> Bhāratavarsher | | Moore, Thomas : | |
| itihāsa - - - | 47 | Lalla Rockh. <i>See</i> Pari o | |
| Purāvritter saṁkshepa viva- | | svarga - - - | 120 |
| raṇa - - - | 50 | Morton, W., <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Martha Saudāmini Siṁha : | | Dāniel munir charitra - - | 209 |
| Nārīcharita - - - | 36 | Drishtāntavākya-saṅgraha - | 137 |
| Martin, T., <i>Sir</i> : | | Mṛigendranātha Bhañja : | |
| Life of the Prince Consort. | | Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - - | 142 |
| <i>See</i> Rājakumāra - - - | 37 | Svalpaśikshā - - - | 202 |
| Mathurākānta Vasu : | | Mṛinālīnī : | |
| Udbodhini - - - | 132 | Manoviṇā - - - | 113 |
| Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa : | | Nirjharīṇī - - - | 115 |
| Vākyaṁvinyāsa - - - | 133 | Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra : | |
| Mathurānātha Tarkaratna : | | Batriśa siṁhāsana - - - | 140 |
| Kavitāmañjarī - - - | 106 | Hitopadeśa - - - | 144 |
| Sābdasandarbhāsindhu - - | 23 | Prabodhachandrikā - - - | 151 |
| Sālācharita - - - | 155 | Rājāvalī - - - | 50 |
| Vichitra upākhyāna - - - | 158 | Muhammad, the Prophet : | |
| Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - - | 175 | Life. <i>See</i> Hajrat Māhammad | 34 |
| Mathurānātha Varmā : | | <i>See</i> Ilālat al-nabī - - | 34 |
| Dharmatattvālochanā - - - | 218 | <i>See</i> Māhammadar | |
| Jñānaśikshā - - - | 191 | jīvanacharitra - - - | 36 |
| Primary Grammar - - - | 177 | <i>See</i> Maulūd i sharīf | 36 |
| Saṁkshepta Bhāratetiḥāsa - | 50 | Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm : | |
| Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Jagatmohini - - - | 65 |
| Kusumabāra - - - | 108 | Muhammad 'Abd al-Rahmān : | |
| Matilāla Chakravartī : | | Naṣīhat al-bahār - - - | 225 |
| Padārthavidyār praśnottara - | 25 | Muhammad 'Ābidīn : | |
| Matilāla Chandra : | | Dharmaprachārīṇī - - - | 98 |
| Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - | 16 | Muhammad Akbar : | |
| Matilāla Datta : | | Tamīm Golāl - - - | 167 |
| Āṅkapraveśa - - - | 180 | Muhammad Dānish : | |
| Matilāla Majumdar : | | Chahār darwesh - - - | 141, 161 |
| Adbhuta nāṭaka - - - | 54 | Gul o Ṣanaubar - - - | 162 |
| Matilāla Rāya : | | Nūr al-imān - - - | 164, 226 |
| Draupadī vastraharaṇa - - | 61 | Muhammad Faiẓ al-Dīn : | |
| Sītāharaṇa gītābhīnaya - - | 83 | Ṭalī'nāmah - - - | 4 |
| Vijayachandī - - - | 88 | Muhammad Ḥāmid Allāh | |
| Matilāla Śila : | | Khān : | |
| Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka - - | 33 | Dharmavivāda - - - | 98 |
| Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar : | | Gulzār i shahādāt - - - | 224 |
| Shāh Ṣūfī Sulṭān - - - | 166 | Puṇyātārī - - - | 226 |
| Mill, John Stuart : | | Muhammad Ḥāziq : | |
| Life. <i>See</i> Life of John | | Zalālat al-fuqarā - - - | 227 |
| Stuart Mill - - - | 36 | Zinat al-qārī - - - | 227 |
| Miller, John : | | Muhammadī, Munshī : | |
| The Tutor - - - | 177 | Ḥātīm Ṭāī - - - | 144 |
| M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Śikandarnāmah - - - | 128 |
| Saṅgītamanorañjana - - - | 125 | Muhammad Idrīs : | |
| Mohinimohana Ghoshāl : | | Chitta-shād - - - | 161 |
| Prapāyer pratiphala - - - | 78 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------|
| Nagendranātha Vandyopā- | | Nandalāla Rāya [continued] : | |
| dhyaia : | | Poler tappā - | 120 |
| Guikawār nāṭaka - | 63 | Sakuntalā nāṭaka - | 81 |
| Satī ki kulaukīni - | 82 | Sitāharāṇa nāṭaka - | 83 |
| Na'im al-Dīn : | | Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - | 84 |
| Ṣahih - | 226 | Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka - | 87 |
| Zubdat al-masā'il - | 227 | Videśinivilāpa - | 88 |
| Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa : | | Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā | 135 |
| Akbar - | 138 | Nandalāla Śarmā : | |
| Nakurcandra Viśvāsa : | | Saṅgitasūtra - | 22 |
| Vidyāvati Abiyār - | 38 | Nandamohana Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Nāmdār, <i>Munshī</i> : | | Adbunātana samāja - | 28 |
| Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See | | Napharchandra Datta : | |
| Nārīr sholakalā - | 150 | Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - | 54 |
| Bangānye śiyāl rājā - | 140, 168 | Bharatavilāpa yātrā - | 58 |
| Dui satiner jhakrā - | 61, 143 | Drapadīr vastraharāṇa - | 61 |
| Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgānī - | 67 | Hariśchandra yātrā - | 63 |
| Kalīr bau hār-jvālānī - | 67 | Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka - | 68 |
| Manohara pheuseṛā - | 164 | Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - | 73 |
| Nanad bhājer jhakrā - | 74, 150 | Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - | 89 |
| Nārīr sholakalā - | 150 | Napoleon Bonaparte : | |
| Nūṭana jhar - | 169 | Life. See Life of Napoleon | |
| Nānak, <i>Sikh Guru</i> : | | Bonaparte - | 36 |
| Life. See Nānaker jivana- | | Naranārāyaṇa Rāya : | |
| vr̥ttānta - | 36 | Gopāṅganā - | 101 |
| Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> : | | Śrīvatsacharitra - | 130 |
| Life. See Mahārāja Nanda- | | Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa : | |
| kumāra - | 36 | Veṇīsaṃbhāra - | 87 |
| Nandakumāra Datta : | | Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha : | |
| Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī - | 4 | Kavitālatā - | 106 |
| Nandakumāra Kavaratna | | Nārāyaṇa Chatṭarāja Guṇanidhi : | |
| Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Kalikautuka - | 66 |
| Jñānasaudāminī - | 201 | Kalikutīhala - | 28 |
| Kālikāvalyadāyini - | 104 | Krishṇalīlā-rasedaya - | 108 |
| Nityadharmānurañjikā - | 227 | Madanamohanopākhyāna - | 164 |
| Sandehanirasana - | 224 | Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī : | |
| Sukavīlāsa - | 156, 166 | Śīsupāṭha - | 193 |
| Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya : | | Narendrakumāra Śīla : | |
| Saṅgītaratnamālā - | 126 | Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - | 54 |
| Nandakumāra Rāya : | | Na cundranātha Kumāra : | |
| Sakuntalā nāṭaka - | 81 | Bhūgolasāra - | 43 |
| Vyākaraṇa-darpana - | 175 | Narendranātha Mītra : | |
| Nandalāla Dāsa : | | Ālāler gharer dulāl - | 138 |
| Kusumareṇu - | 147 | Narottama Dāsa : | |
| Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha : | | Gitāchintāvalī - | 101 |
| Bhuvanakumārī - | 161 | Hāṭputtana. See Bhaktitatt- | |
| Nandalāla Datta : | | vasāra - | 94 |
| Manmutha-Mauramā - | 148 | Nāmasaṅkīrtana. See Bhak- | |
| Nandalāla Rāya : | | titattvasāra - | 94 |
| Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - | 54 | Prārthapā. See Bhaktitatt- | |
| Arjunavadha - | 56 | vasāra - | 94 |
| Bṛihat tarjār laṇāi - | 96 | Premābhaktichandrikā - | 121 |
| Madanabhasma - | 70 | See Bhaktitattvasāra | 94 |
| Mahanta Elokēśī - | 70 | Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shaikh</i> : | |
| Mahanta pañchālī - | 111 | Jazā i mahabbat - | 163 |
| Mahanta tappā - | 111 | Zalālat al-fuqarā - | 227 |
| Nārīr sholakalā - | 150 | Zinat al-qārī - | 227 |
| Poler pañchālī - | 120 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of</i> | | Navinachandra Datta : | |
| <i>Teghriya :</i> | | Mahājānī darśana - | 183 |
| Karāmat i Makkah - | 224 | Sāhityamañjarī - | 193 |
| Khodār rahmat - | 224 | Saṅgitaratnākara - | 21 |
| Nī'mat i Khudā - | 226 | Varṇavibodha - | 196 |
| Tuḥfah i nihāyat - | 226 | Vyavahārika jyāmīti - | 188 |
| Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of Sylhet :</i> | | Navinachandra Deva : | |
| Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār - | 165 | Manoharā - | 148 |
| Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura : | | Navinachandra Karmakāra : | |
| Mālyapradāna - | 72 | Vilāpamañjarī - | 135 |
| Navadvīpachandra Dāsa : | | Navinachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Āratimālā - | 93 | dhyāya : | |
| Taraṇīvadha yātrā - | 86 | Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā - | 96 |
| Navadvīpachandra Nandī : | | Samāja-saṃskaraṇa - | 30 |
| Tilottamā - | 86 | Upasaṃhāra - | 86 |
| Navadvīpachandra Śarmā : | | Navinachandra Rāya Karma- | |
| Amāṇna naivedya - | 216 | kāra : | |
| Navagopāla Dāsa De : | | Nitipāṭha - | 116 |
| Vāsara-udyāna - | 87 | Navinachandra Sena : | |
| Navagopāla Vasu : | | Amitābha - | 32 |
| Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - | 13 | Avakāśarañjini - | 93 |
| Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - | 13 | Bhā'ata-ucchehvhāsa - | 95 |
| Satī-jīvanacharita - | 127 | Palāśir yuddha - | 119 |
| Vyavasthāvali - | 14 | Pravāser patra - | 52 |
| Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Navinachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Key to Moral Class-book - | 198 | dhyāya : | |
| Saṅgītamuktāvali - | 126 | Ratnottamā - | 154 |
| Navakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | | Sārāvali - | 50 |
| Chamatkāra Hirājād - | 141 | Navinachandra Vidyaratna : | |
| Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Bhārater sukhaśaśī - | 58 |
| Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - | 161 | Navinakālī Devī : | |
| Navakumāra Gupta : | | Kāminīkalāṅka - | 146 |
| Nitikaumudī - | 7 | Kiraṇamālā - | 147 |
| Navakumāra Nātha : | | Navinakṛiṣṇa Hāldār : | |
| Denguṇvara o dāktār sāheb - | 98 | Behāla-darpaṇa - | 21 |
| Gavarnār Sāheber ūbhāga- | | Navinakṛiṣṇa Vandyopā- | |
| mana - | 100 | dhyāya : | |
| Prāchina Hindukirtti - | 45 | Bhāra'avarsher bhūgolaviva- | |
| Varṇaparīkṣhā - | 195 | raṇa - | 42 |
| Navakumāra Rāya : | | Jūānānkura - | 24 |
| Prasannatā-pralāyini - | 121 | Prākṛita tattvaviveka - | 25 |
| Navinachandra Bhadra : | | Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad : | |
| Bhāwāler itihāsa - | 48 | Pārsī śikṣhā - | 178 |
| Icchhāmūlākaraṇa - | 180 | Nayanatārā De : | |
| Navinachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Manimohinī - | 72 |
| Padyalatikā - | 117 | Nazīr Aḥmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i> | |
| Navinachandra Chatṭopā- | | Mir'āt al-'arūs. See Abalā- | |
| dhyāya : | | darpaṇa - | 137 |
| Vāruṇīvilāsa - | 87 | Neele, <i>Miss :</i> | |
| Vishayā-Chandrahāsa - | 167 | Dui meshaśāvaka - | 213 |
| Navinachandra Dāsa : | | Nepālachandra Gupta : | |
| Ayogya vivāha - | 160 | Bijadarpaṇa - | 16 |
| Gaṇitapraveśa - | 182 | Nepālachandra Viśvāsa : | |
| Kālidāser vidyālābha - | 104 | Saṅgītasāṅgraha - | 213 |
| Raghuvaṃśa - | 122 | Nikhilanātha Rāya : | |
| | | Murshidābād kāhinī - | 49 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Nilakamala Bhāduṛi : | | Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha : | |
| Suketihāsa - - - | 156 | Mahābhārata - - - | 111 |
| Nilakamala Ghoshāl : | | Sābityapāṭha - - - | 193 |
| Bhūchitrāvali - - - | 42 | Nimumaṇi Dāsī : | |
| Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - - | 43 | Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa - - - | 121 |
| Bhūgolasūtra - - - | 43 | Nirañjana Chātṭopādhyāya : | |
| Gaṇitasūtra - - - | 182 | Psalms I.-LXXV. - - - | 207 |
| Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya : | | Nisikumāra Ghoshā : | |
| Jamidār o prajā - - - | 11 | Saratśaśi - - - | 155 |
| Nilakānta Gosvāmī : | | Nitambini, S'rīmatī : | |
| Āmi tomārni - - - | 139 | Anūphā yuvati nātaka - - - | 56 |
| Bhārate kumāra - - - | 96 | Nityagopāla Datta : | |
| Kālipuṣaṇa - - - | 219 | Āṅkapraveśa - - - | 180 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 123 | Nityānanda : | |
| Nilakaṇṭha Mitra : | | Sītālār jāgaraṇa-pālā - - - | 129 |
| Sabure mewā phale - - - | 154 | Nityānanda Chakravartī : | |
| Nilamādhiava Vasu : | | Upavāsamālā - - - | 222 |
| Key to Azimgurh Reader - - - | 197 | Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - - | 176 |
| Key to English Reader - - - | 198 | Nityānanda Dāsa : | |
| Nilamaṇi Dāsa : | | Yama-Kali grantha - - - | 136 |
| Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - - | 7 | Nityānanda Śīla : | |
| Olāuthār chikitsāpraṇālī - - - | 19 | Ar keha jena nā kare - - - | 56 |
| Nilamaṇi De : | | Nivāraṇachandra De : | |
| Act VIII. of 1871 - - - | 10 | Dukul pharsā - - - | 61 |
| Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya : | | Nivāraṇachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrājḍiger | | dhyāya : | |
| sāmrajya - - - | 47 | Surasaṅgīta - - - | 130 |
| Bhāratavarṣher itihāsa - - - | 47 | Nizām al-Dīn : | |
| Bodhasāra - - - | 172 | Bābrewār bahār jahān - - - | 160 |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 | Nizāmī : | |
| Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 173 | Sikandarnāmah - - - | 128 |
| Saṅgītaśāndarbha - - - | 126 | Nobin Chandra Das. See | |
| Nilamaṇi Nandī : | | Navinachandra Dāsa. | |
| Meghadūta - - - | 113 | Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Nilamaṇi Pāla : | | dhyāya : | |
| Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - - | 80 | Arhanūti - - - | 27 |
| Nilamaṇi Vasāka : | | Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata | 111 |
| Ārabya upanyāsa - - - | 139 | Iuklīḍer jyāmīti - - - | 186 |
| Batrīśa siṃhāsana - - - | 140 | Janūḍārī Mahājālī o bājār | |
| Bhāratavarṣher itihāsa - - - | 47 | hisāb - - - | 183 |
| Navanāri - - - | 36 | Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 |
| Pārasya itihāsa - - - | 165 | Paḍyaprakāśa - - - | 192 |
| Pārasya upanyāsa - - - | 151 | Parimīti - - - | 187 |
| Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya : | | Ratnāvalī nātaka - - - | 80 |
| Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa - - - | 177 | Sahaja parimīti - - - | 187 |
| Nilaratna Haldār : | | Sāhityasamhitā - - - | 228 |
| Bahudarśana - - - | 137 | Sāhityasāra - - - | 170 |
| Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - - | 211 | Uttaracharita - - - | 86 |
| Nimachandra Mitra : | | Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl : | |
| Saratkumārī nātaka - - - | 82 | Viśvajñāna - - - | 27 |
| Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra : | | Nṛityagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya : | |
| Nilāmbara Thākura - - - | 75 | Ratnāvatī - - - | 154 |
| Nimāi Chāṇḍ Śīla : | | Nṛityagopāla Ghoshā : | |
| Chandrāvati - - - | 59 | Jivanacharita - - - | 35 |
| Kāminīgopana - - - | 104 | Nṛityagopāla Kumāra : | |
| Tirthamahimā - - - | 86 | Dāmpatya prapāya - - - | 142 |
| Yāminiyāpana. See Kāmini- | | | |
| gopana - - - | 104 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Nṛityagopāla Sarkār : | | Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Key to Easy Selections - | 197 | Olāuṭhā - | 19 |
| Key to English Reader - | 198 | Parnell, Thomas : | |
| Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa : | | Hermit. See Sannyāsīr | |
| Veṇīsaṃhāra - | 87 | upākhyāna - | 127 |
| Nṛityalāla Śīla : | | Pārvaticaraṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā - | 195 | Rāmaviraba nāṭaka - | 79 |
| Nund Coomar. See Nanda- | | Sitār punahparikshā - | 84 |
| kumāra. | | Pārvaticaraṇa Mukhopā- | |
| Nūrajahān : | | dhyāya : | |
| Life. See Nūrajahān - | 37 | Lāvanyavati - | 148 |
| | | Pārvaticaraṇa Rāya : | |
| | | Kshetravijñāna - | 187 |
| | | Pārvaticaraṇa Tarkaratna : | |
| | | Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka - | 63 |
| | | Pārvatīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| | | Mañihārāphaṇī Bhāratajanani | 113 |
| | | Pārvatīnātha Sena : | |
| | | Padyakalāpa - | 117 |
| | | Pārvatīśaṅkara Rāya Chau- | |
| | | dhurī : | |
| | | Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - | 46 |
| | | Paun, R. N. : | |
| | | How to speak Bengalee - | 172 |
| | | Pavanachandra Mārika : | |
| | | Padyalātā - | 117 |
| | | Pavanadāsa Bābājī : | |
| | | Rāmāi-charitāmṛita - | 122 |
| | | Pearce, George : | |
| | | Vaidharmya nivāarakapatra - | 211 |
| | | Pearce, W. H., Rev. : | |
| | | Bhūgolavṛittānta - | 44 |
| | | Pearson, F., Dr. : | |
| | | Gomasūryādhāna - | 18 |
| | | Pearson, J. D. : | |
| | | Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa - | 177 |
| | | Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa - | 6 |
| | | Patrakaumudī - | 90 |
| | | Peary Churn Das. See Pyārī- | |
| | | charaṇa Dāsa. | |
| | | Peter the Great : | |
| | | Life. See Ruṣiyādhīpati Piṭar | 37 |
| | | Phaṇibhūṣhaṇa Vasu : | |
| | | Ambikāmaṅgala - | 92 |
| | | Phaṇīndramohana Vasu : | |
| | | Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader | 199 |
| | | Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla : | |
| | | Sādhēr biye - | 81 |
| | | Phillips, H. A. D. : | |
| | | Kapālakuṇḍalā - | 146 |
| | | Pitāmbara Sena Kavaratna : | |
| | | Saddharma-saṅkāśaka - | 221 |
| | | Playfair, W. S. : | |
| | | Science of Midwifery. See | |
| | | Dhātṛividyā - | 17 |

O.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Obenashchunder Chatterjee. | |
| See Avīnāsachandra Chaṭṭo- | |
| pādhyāya. | |
| Opendro Chunder Naug. See | |
| Upendrachandra Nāga. | |
| Oswell, G. D. : | |
| The Spoilt Child - | 138 |

P.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| P. A. D. : | |
| Ramañiratna - | 153 |
| Padmalochana Mukhopā- | |
| dhyāya : | |
| Life. See Charitāshtaka - | 53 |
| Padmalochana Nyāyaratna : | |
| Pativratopadeśa - | 29 |
| Pañchānana Ghosha : | |
| Pāṭiganita - | 184 |
| Sūbhāṅkari. See Pāṭiganita | 184 |
| Pañchānana Tarkaratna : | |
| Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - | 80 |
| Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Manoyātrā nāṭaka - | 72 |
| Ramañi nāṭaka - | 165 |
| Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī - | 165 |
| Pañchānanda, pseud. : | |
| Pañchānanda - | 169 |
| Paramānanda Dāsa : | |
| Tantubāyatilaka - | 131 |
| Paramēśvara Vedaratna : | |
| Masnawī nāṭaka - | 72 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Pope, Alexander : | | Prānakṛishṇa Vasu : | |
| Essay on Man. See Mānava- | | Ingṛāj guṇavarṇana - - | 102 |
| tattva - - - | 112 | Jamidārī Mahājani o bājār | |
| Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā- | | bisāb - - - | 183 |
| dhyāya : | | Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa : | |
| Gojivana - - - | 31 | Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvalī - | 19 |
| Prabhātachandra Sena : | | Prānanātha Chakravartī : | |
| Inklīder jyāmīti - - - | 186 | Āṅkabodha - - - | 180 |
| Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā- | | Prānanātha Datta : | |
| dhyāya : | | Prāṇeśvara nātaka - - - | 78 |
| Navakathā - - - | 150 | Saṅjuktā-svayaṃvara - - | 82 |
| Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopā- | | Prānanātha Paṇḍita : | |
| dhyāya : | | Meghadūta - - - | 113 |
| Ratnavedikā - - - | 80 | Prānanātha Sāhā : | |
| Prabodhachandra Sarkār : | | Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader | 199 |
| Sālaphula - - - | 154 | Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā- | |
| Prabodhānanda : | | chārya : | |
| Life. See Prabodhānanda - | 37 | Madālasā nātaka - - - | 70 |
| Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta : | | Praphullachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Dictionary of Proverbs - | 137 | dhyāya : | |
| Prakāśānanda. See Prabo- | | Damayantī-vilāpa - - - | 98 |
| dhānanda. | | Saṃvaraṇa-vijaya - - - | 125 |
| Prakāśanātha Mallika : | | Vālmiki o tatsāmayika | |
| Mahāprasthāna - - - | 148 | vṛttānta - - - | 30 |
| Pramathanātha Dāsa : | | Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī : | |
| Roganidāna o chikitsā - | 19 | Āmāder samāja - - - | 28 |
| Pramathanātha Mitra : | | Vṛttiparihāra - - - | 159 |
| Jayapāla - - - | 65 | Prasannachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Naganalinī - - - | 74 | Kusumāñjali - - - | 109 |
| Premapārijāta - - - | 78 | Padyamañjarī - - - | 117 |
| Virakalaṅka - - - | 89 | Sāhityapraveśa - - - | 173 |
| Pramathanātha Mukhopā- | | Sanāsavāda - - - | 178 |
| dhyāya : | | Sarala kavita - - - | 127 |
| Kusume kiṭa - - - | 69 | Sīsupraveśa - - - | 174 |
| Pramathanātha Rāya Chau- | | Prasannachandra Guha : | |
| dhurī : | | Hitāvalī - - - | 102 |
| Gitikā - - - | 101 | Maukhika aṅka - - - | 184 |
| Padmā - - - | 117 | Maukhika aṅker bisāb - - | 184 |
| Pramathanātha Śarmā : | | Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - | 45 |
| Nava Bābuvilāsa - - - | 29 | Prasannachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Pramathanātha Vasu : | | dhyāya : | |
| Amara Simha - - - | 55 | Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - | 76 |
| Apūrva milana - - - | 56 | Prasannachandra Rāya : | |
| Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. : | | Franklin-charita - - - | 34 |
| Taṭinī - - - | 131 | Prasannachandra Sena : | |
| Prānāchandra Dāsa : | | Kṛishikāryer mata - - - | 1 |
| Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - | 54 | Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bharatasamāgama - - - | 58 | Kulina viraha - - - | 69 |
| Hidimbāvadha - - - | 64 | Prasannakumāra Chakravartī : | |
| Jayadrathavadha nātaka - | 65 | Kavitāshtaka - - - | 107 |
| Kṛishṇakālī - - - | 68 | Prasannakumāra Dāniyāpī : | |
| Nala-Damayanti nātaka - | 74 | Vastuparimūpaka vidyā - | 188 |
| Pranayaparitāpī - - - | 121 | Prasannakumāra Dāsa : | |
| Utkṛishṭa aushadhāvalī - | 20 | Ātmāsamādhāna - - - | 202 |
| Prānakṛishṇa Mitra : | | Prasannakumāra Ghosha : | |
| Gul i Bakāwālī - - - | 162 | Kusumakalikā - - - | 109 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla : | | Prince Consort, The : | |
| Mahammadiya dāyatattva - | 14 | Life. See Rājakumāra Al- | |
| Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi- | | bārter jivani - | 37 |
| kārī : | | Priyālāla Datta : | |
| Bijagaṇita - | 180 | Bhāratadarpaṇa - | 58 |
| Pāṭigaṇita - | 184 | Priyanātha Gupta : | |
| Prasannakumāra Sena : | | Bhūgolabodha - | 42 |
| Padyarañjini - | 118 | Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Sadbhāvakaumudī - | 125 | Dāroḡār daptar - | 142 |
| Prasannakumāra Śīla : | | Vilāpapadya - | 135 |
| Nītimañjarī - | 7 | Priyanātha Pālita : | |
| Prasannakumāra Simha : | | Gupta Vṛindāvana - | 63 |
| Satsandarbhā - | 155 | Priyanātha Rāya : | |
| Prasannakumāra Thākura : | | Kanakakamaia - | 67 |
| Jamīdārī kāryer niyama | | Nandotsava - | 74 |
| patra - | 11 | Pramodakuñja - | 77 |
| Prasannakumāra Vandyopā- | | Priyanātha Sena : | |
| dhyāya : | | Advaitavādavichāra - | 216 |
| Śīśurañjana - | 129 | Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha - | 3 |
| Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna : | | Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna - | 3 |
| Gaurāṅgatattva - | 218 | Pūrṇachandra Bhattachārya : | |
| Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - | 134 | Parimitiprakriyā - | 187 |
| Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger | | Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī : | |
| mata - | 222 | Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - | 23 |
| Prasannamayī Devī : | | Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā- | |
| Ādh ādh bhāshinī - | 92 | dhyāya : | |
| Āryāvartta - | 51 | Saiśava-sabachai - | 154 |
| Prasannanātha Khān : | | Pūrṇachandra Dāsa : | |
| Nītiprabandha - | 7 | Āṅkapaṛichaya - | 180 |
| Pratāpachandra Mukhopā- | | Key to the Boys' First Book - | 200 |
| dhyāya : | | Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā- | |
| Kāryavidhi - | 12 | dhyāya : | |
| Pratāpachandra Sena : | | Ākyl chhelāmi - | 138 |
| Padārthatattva - | 24 | Bhāratīyam - | 96 |
| Pratāpachandra Vasu : | | Mahanta pāñchālī - | 111 |
| Padyapraveśikā - | 118 | Pāñchālī - | 119 |
| Padyavikāśa - | 119 | Prabala jhaṭikā - | 169 |
| Pratāpāditya, Raja : | | Pūrṇachandra Sampāḍaka : | |
| Life. See Mahārāja Pratā- | | Amarārtha-dīdhitī - | 22 |
| pāditya - | 36 | Bhāgavatapurāṇa - | 217 |
| See Rājā Pratā- | | Pūrṇachandra Vasu : | |
| pāditya - | 37 | Kāvyaśundarī - | 147 |
| Pratulakumārī Dāsī : | | Sāhityachintā - | 169 |
| Bālīkābodha - | 189 | Pūrṇananda Sena : | |
| Premachandra Tarkavāḡīśa : | | Ādi śikshā - | 189 |
| Life. See Premachandra - | 37 | Pyārīchānd Mitra, called | |
| Premadāsa : | | Tekchānd Thākur : | |
| Chaitanyachandrodaya - | 33 | Abhedī - | 137 |
| Premadhana Adhikārī : | | Ālāler gharer dulāl - | 138 |
| Chandravilāsa - | 59 | Complete Works. See Lup- | |
| Premānanda Dāsa : | | taratnoddhāra - | 53 |
| Manośikshā - | 113 | Gītāñkura - | 101 |
| Premchand Rāya : | | Kalikātār nukochuri - | 145 |
| Jñānārṇava - | 7 | Mad khāoyā bara dāya - | 148 |
| | | Rāmārañjikā - | 6 |
| | | Yatkiñchit - | 159 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Bhārateśvarī - - - | 96 |
| Sonnets - - - | 130 |
| Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Sīśurañjana - - - | 129 |
| Pyārīlāla Chakravartī : | |
| Chandrādhara Kuraṅgiṇī - | 161 |
| Jivana-Yāminī - - - | 163 |
| Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Nalinībhūṣaṇa - - - | 74 |
| Suralatā nāṭaka - - - | 85 |
| Pyārīmohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| Bhūvivarāṇa - - - | 44 |
| Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī : | |
| Upāsanātattva - - - | 206 |
| Pyārīmohana Kaviratna : | |
| Gitāvalī - - - | 101 |
| Pyārīmohana Mahinthā : | |
| Biṇy janyai jātiṭā gela - | 141 |
| Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - - | 175 |
| Pyārīmohana Sena : | |
| Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi - | 95 |
| Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta : | |
| Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 |
| Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Padyamuñjari - - - | 118 |
| Padyāṅkura - - - | 118 |
| Pyārīmohana Vasu : | |
| Parimiti - - - | 167 |
| Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta : | |
| Kaulīnyamaḥimā - - - | 147 |

Q.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Qādir 'Alī : | |
| Mohinī premapāśa - - - | 73 |
| Qamar al-Dīn : | |
| Afsos-nāmā - - - | 160 |
| Qasīm al-Dīn : | |
| Sirāj al-Islām - - - | 226 |

R.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Rādhāgovinda Dāsa : | |
| Jūanaratnāvalī - - - | 104 |
| Rādhāgovinda Kara : | |
| Ādarśasatī - - - | 54 |
| Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr pari- śiṣṭa - - - | 16 |
| Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> : | |
| Life. See Jivanacharita - | 35 |
| Rādhākānta Ghosha : | |
| Olāuthā - - - | 19 |
| Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī : | |
| Padyarañjana - - - | 118 |
| Rādhākṛiṣṇa Dāsa Vairāgī : | |
| Gosānīmaṅgala - - - | 101 |
| Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala : | |
| Nirmalanalīnī - - - | 151 |
| Rādhāmādhava Hāldār : | |
| Chandralekhā - - - | 59 |
| Saivyasundarī - - - | 81 |
| Saśikālā - - - | 82 |
| Rādhāmādhava Kara : | |
| Vasantakumārī - - - | 87 |
| Rādhāmādhava Mitra : | |
| Ārabyopanyāsa - - - | 139 |
| Kavitāvalī - - - | 107 |
| Striloker darpachūrṇa - - | 166 |
| Vidhavamānarañjana - - | 88 |
| Rādhāmādhava Vasu : | |
| Musalmāu dāyabhāga - - | 14 |
| Se ki āmār - - - | 83 |
| Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī : | |
| Navopākhyāna - - - | 150 |
| Rādhāmohana Sena : | |
| Saṅgītātaraṅga - - - | 22 |
| Rādhānātha Mitra : | |
| Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - | 67 |
| Māyāvati - - - | 73 |
| Ushāharaṇa - - - | 86 |
| Rādhānātha Rāya : | |
| Kavitāvalī - - - | 107 |
| Rādhānātha Vardhana : | |
| Sarojīnī nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Rādhānātha Vasāka : | |
| Sarīratattvasāra - - - | 20 |
| Vārindrakula - - - | 40 |
| Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī : | |
| Dagdhamaḍana - - - | 98 |
| Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Arthavyavahāra - - - | 27 |
| Rādhāvallabha Dāsa : | |
| Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - | 15 |
| Rādhikānātha Sāhā : | |
| Sarala varṇajūṇa - - - | 174 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| Rādhikānātha Thākura : | | Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Arunodayavichāra - - - | 216 | Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - - | 46 |
| Pātrīparīkshā - - - | 29 | Bijaganita - - - | 180 |
| Rādhikānātha Vandyopā- | | Kavitāmālā - - - | 106 |
| dhya : | | Kāvya-kālāpa - - - | 107 |
| Durbhiksha o daridratā - - | 28 | Mitravilāpa - - - | 114 |
| Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha : | | Rājabālā - - - | 153 |
| Pravāsivilāpa - - - | 121 | Yauvanodyāna - - - | 136 |
| Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja : | | Rājakṛishṇa Rāya : | |
| Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka | 65 | Anale bijli - - - | 55 |
| Rādhikāprasāda Rāya : | | Bhārata-bhāgya - - - | 95 |
| Navabhāva pāñchālī - - - | 115 | Bhārata-yuvarāja - - - | 96 |
| Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā- | | Granthāvalī - - - | 53 |
| dhya : | | Kavitākaumudī - - - | 105 |
| Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa | | Lauhakārāgāra - - - | 70 |
| kramanikā - - - | 48 | Mahanta-vilāpa - - - | 111 |
| Bhūvidyā - - - | 44 | Nātyasambhava - - - | 75 |
| Prākṛitika bhūgola - - - | 45 | Nibhṛita nivāsa - - - | 115 |
| Svāsthyarakshā - - - | 5 | Niśīthachīntā - - - | 115 |
| Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - | 5 | Pativrata - - - | 77 |
| Rādhikāramāṇa Chattopā- | | Rāmāyana - - - | 123 |
| dhya : | | Stavamālā - - - | 130 |
| Satīr durgati - - - | 83 | Tārakasambhāra - - - | 85 |
| Raghumāṇi Sarkār : | | Vaṅgabhūshana - - - | 133 |
| Mānasānka - - - | 184 | Rājakṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī : | |
| Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Aksharaśikshā - - - | 189 |
| Life. See Charitachatusṭaya | 33 | Arthavyavahāra - - - | 27 |
| Raghunandana Gosvāmī : | | Naradeha-nirṇaya - - - | 18 |
| Rāmarasāyana - - - | 122 | Rasāyana-śikshā - - - | 3 |
| Raghunātha Chakravartī : | | Rājakṛishṇa Sannyāla : | |
| Satyanārāyaṇer puthi - - - | 128 | Dvijagītā - - - | 218 |
| Raba, H. C. : | | Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Satyamater patha - - - | 211 | Adventures of Telemachus - | 138 |
| Raiḥān al-Dīn : | | Nitibodha - - - | 191 |
| Gul i arjān - - - | 162 | Sīśuśikshā - - - | 194 |
| Shirīn-Farhād - - - | 166 | Telimakas - - - | 157 |
| Rainey, J. Rudd : | | Upakramanikā - - - | 179 |
| Rājakumāra Ālbārter jivani - | 37 | Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Rājachandra Rāya : | | Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - - | 179 |
| Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyana - | 139 | Rājakumāra Gupta : | |
| Rājakṛishṇa Ādhya : | | Saṅgītāmālā - - - | 125 |
| Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā - - - | 146 | Rājakumāra Majumdār : | |
| Rājakṛishṇa Chakravartī : | | Key to English Reader - - | 198 |
| Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - - | 5 | Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Rājakṛishṇa Chattopādhyāya : | | Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha - | 68 |
| Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - - | 146 | Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī : | |
| Rājakṛishṇa Dāsa : | | Inglander śāsanapraṇālī - | 49 |
| Kavitākusuma - - - | 106 | Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Rājakṛishṇa Datta : | | Sāradakusuma - - - | 82 |
| Arundhati - - - | 56 | Rājamohana Chattopādhyāya : | |
| Jeman roga temani rojhā - | 66 | Bhūgolaparichaya - - - | 43 |
| Rājakṛishṇa Miśra : | | Palāśir yuddher tīkā - - - | 119 |
| Padyasaralapāṭha - - - | 119 | Rājamohana De : | |
| | | Kshetra-jyāmīti - - - | 186 |
| | | Rājanārāyana Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| | | Pañjābetihāsa - - - | 49 |
| | | Rājanārāyana Mitra : | |
| | | Kāyastha-kaustubha - - - | 39 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|
| Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya : | | Rājendralāla Vandyopā- | |
| Vakṛitā - - - | 206 | dhyāya : | |
| Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu : | | Collection of Agricultural | |
| Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya - | 24 | Sayings - - - | 1 |
| Brāhmadharmer uccheha ādarśa | 203 | Rājendra-mohana Vasu : | |
| Hindu kalejer itivṛitta - | 5 | Kāsmira-kusuma - - - | 45 |
| Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā - | 205 | Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna : | |
| Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā | 205 | Nyāyamukula - - - | 220 |
| Sekāl ār ekāl - - - | 170 | Rājendranātha Chakravartī : | |
| Vividha prabandha - - - | 171 | Bhāratavijaya - - - | 58 |
| Rajanīkānta Chakravartī : | | Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha : | |
| Chittonmālinī - - - | 98 | Manohara ṭappā - - - | 113 |
| Sīsumodana - - - | 129 | Rājendranātha Datta : | |
| Rajanīkānta Ghosha : | | Bhārater itihāsa - - - | 48 |
| Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - - | 43 | Bhāratiya granthāvalī - - - | 52 |
| Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā | 17 | Mānavādharmaśāstra - - - | 14 |
| Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - | 183 | Rājendranātha Rāya : | |
| Rajanīkānta Gupta : | | Ākkel-selāmī - - - | 55 |
| Āryakīrtti - - - | 32, 140 | Rājeśvara Gupta : | |
| Jayadeva-charita - - - | 34 | Bhārata-saubhāgya - - - | 203 |
| Pāpini - - - | 91 | Deśya jarip - - - | 186 |
| Pāthamañjarī - - - | 192 | Gaṇitapāṭha - - - | 182 |
| Prabandhamālā - - - | 169 | Rājīvalochana Mukhopā- | |
| Sīpāhī yuddher itihāsa - | 50 | dhyāya : | |
| Rajanīkānta Mukhopādhyāya : | | Mahārāja Kṛishnachandra - | 36 |
| Idiomatic Phrases - - - | 188 | Rākhalāchandra Mitra : | |
| Rajanīkānta Śarmā : | | Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna - - - | 156 |
| Kumuda Kāmīnī - - - | 69 | Rākhalādāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Rajanīkānta Vasu : | | Surucīr dhvajā - - - | 85 |
| Varṇasikṣhā - - - | 196 | Rākhalādāsa Hājra : | |
| Rajanīnātha Chatṭopādhyāya : | | Sāmājika avasthā - - - | 81 |
| Pravāsivilāpa - - - | 121 | Rākhalādāsa Hāldār : | |
| Rādhāvilāpa - - - | 122 | Rāmacharita - - - | 221 |
| Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - - | 133 | Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa - | 209 |
| Rajanīvallabha Chatṭopā- | | Rākhalādāsa Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| dhyāya : | | Hindudharmatattva - - - | 219 |
| Anandamayī talār pāñṭāchuri | 92 | Saṅgitamālā - - - | 125 |
| Pañcharaṅga pāñchalī - | 119 | Rākhalādāsa Sena Gupta : | |
| Rājarājendra Chandra : | | Seshabandir gāna - - - | 128 |
| Ākāla unnati - - - | 28 | Rakib al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī | |
| Rājaratna : | | Shāh : | |
| Kālighāte e ki churi - - | 66 | Mīrājñāmah - - - | 225 |
| Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi : | | Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bodhasūtra - - - | 189 | Lakṣhmaṇa-digvijaya - - - | 109 |
| Rājendrakumāra Vasu : | | Saṅgitānandalahari - - - | 126 |
| Act XV. of 1877 - - - | 10 | Rāmachandra Bhaumika : | |
| Rājendralāla Ghosha : | | Rājānīyama - - - | 13 |
| Navina Mahanta - - - | 75 | Rāmachandra Chaudhurī : | |
| Naviner kheda - - - | 75 | Vishādajpratimā - - - | 159 |
| Rājendralāla Mitra : | | Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna : | |
| Patrakaumudī - - - | 90 | Pushpamālikā - - - | 122 |
| Prākṛita bhūgola - - - | 45 | Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in- | |
| Silpikadarśana - - - | 2 | law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī : | |
| Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - - | 176 | Life. See Rāmachandra - | 37 |
| | | Rāmachandra Datta : | |
| | | Bālyavivāha - - - | 57 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Rāmachandra Mukhopā- | | Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] : | |
| dhya : | | Romavati - - - | 154 |
| Dānavadalana - - - | 98 | Sisupātha - - - | 193 |
| Nala-Damayanti - - - | 114 | Vastuvichāra - - - | 26 |
| Nandavidāya yātrā - - - | 114 | Rāmagati Vasu : | |
| Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - - | 89 | Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra | 183 |
| Rāmachandra Rāya : | | Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhurī : | |
| Guruśishya - - - | 218 | Sisupātha - - - | 194 |
| Rāmachandra Sena : | | Rāmagoṣṭhī Chakravartī : | |
| Muhammadan Law of In- | | Astamita sūrya - - - | 56 |
| heritance - - - | 14 | Kāvya-taraṅga - - - | 107 |
| Rāmachandra Śīla : | | Unmādinī - - - | 133 |
| Jagannāther mandirapatana - | 103 | Rāmakālī Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Rāmachandra Suyānā : | | Adbhuta upanyāsa - - - | 138 |
| Bauddhopāsanā - - - | 206 | Hindu parivāra - - - | 64 |
| Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra : | | Rāmakamala Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Akrūra-samvāda - - - | 92 | Bacon's Essays - - - | 168 |
| Chandravamśa - - - | 97 | Rāmāyana - - - | 123 |
| Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala - - - | 102 | Rāmakamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| Kālipurāṇa - - - | 219 | Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - - | 45 |
| Mādhava-Mālatī - - - | 164 | Rāmakamala Datta : | |
| Rāmachandra Vidyāvā- | | Saileśvarī nāṭaka - - - | 81 |
| chaspati : | | Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Paḍyamālā - - - | 117 | Lavanavādha kāvya - - - | 110 |
| Rāmacharṇa Nātha : | | Rāmakānāi Datta : | |
| Amār vāsagriha - - - | 15 | Navapātha - - - | 191 |
| Bodhodayar artha - - - | 196 | Rāmākānta Chaudhurī : | |
| Rāmadāsa Śarmā : | | Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - | 91 |
| Bhārata-uddhāra - - - | 96 | Rāmākānta Dāsa : | |
| Rāmadāsa Sena : | | Kinān deśer vṛttānta - - - | 209 |
| Aṭihāsika rahasya - - - | 168 | Rāmākānta Sena : | |
| Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtita - - | 48 | Lalitakusuma - - - | 70 |
| Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā - | 97 | Rāmākānta Śīla : | |
| Kavitālaharī - - - | 106 | Vaṛṇasūtra - - - | 196 |
| Rāmadayāla Bhāṭṭāchārya : | | Rāmākṛishṇa : | |
| Vaṇabhedadīpikā - - - | 40 | Satyānārāyaṇer pāñchālī - | 128 |
| Rāmadayāla Ghoshā : | | Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja : | |
| Mānasakusuma - - - | 112 | Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka | 209 |
| Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna : | | Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa : | |
| Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva - - | 218 | Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa | |
| Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya : | | punthi - - - | 37 |
| Sanir pāñchālī - - - | 127 | Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Satyānārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - | 128 | Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - | 73 |
| Rāmādhana Rāya : | | Rāmākṛishṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| Kalicharita - - - | 104 | Premachandra-jīvanacharita - | 37 |
| Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - - | 131 | Pulis o lokaraksā - - - | 13 |
| Rāmādhana Tarkupāñchānana : | | Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa : | |
| Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka - - | 31 | Udvāhotsava - - - | 133 |
| Rāmāgati Chāṭṭopādhyāya : | | Rāmaku nāra Nandī : | |
| Surārīvadha kāvya - - - | 130 | Gaṇitatattva - - - | 182 |
| Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna : | | Virāṅganā-patrottara - - - | 135 |
| Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - | 32 | Rāmākumāra Rāya : | |
| Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - - | 47 | Paramārtha saṅgīta - - - | 120 |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 | Rāmākumāra Śarmā : | |
| Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa | 48 | Apūrva kirtti - - - | 139 |
| Chāṇḍī - - - | 97 | | |
| Goshī ka'hī - - - | 144 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|---------|
| Rāmalāla Chakravartī : | | Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna : | |
| Kavitākālāpa - - - | 105 | Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - - | 43 |
| Nalini - - - | 150 | Elizabeth - - - | 143 |
| Padyamukula - - - | 118 | Gobīja-prayoga - - - | 18 |
| Rāmalāla Mitra : | | Gopāla-Kāminī - - - | 144 |
| Sulalita itihāsa - - - | 156 | Hitakathāvalī - - - | 144 |
| Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya : | | Nānaker jīvanavrittānta - - | 36 |
| Isānachandra Datter jīvana- vrittānta - - - | 34 | Satyachandrodaya - - - | 155 |
| Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - | 71 | Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa : | |
| Rāmalochana Dāsa : | | Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana | 15 |
| Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - | 217 | Ramānātha Ghosha : | |
| Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna : | | Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - - | 76 |
| Premalahari - - - | 165 | Ramānātha Lāhā : | |
| Rāmamaya Tarkaratna : | | Anāther vilāpa - - - | 92 |
| Mṛicchhakatika - - - | 73 | Ramānātha Mārika : | |
| Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja : | | Satya premālāpa - - - | 205 |
| Sīśuchikitsā - - - | 20 | Rāmānātha Rāya : | |
| Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja : | | Kavitākālāpa - - - | 105 |
| Gauṇīya vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 | Varṇabodha - - - | 195 |
| Granthāvalī - - - | 53 | Ramānātha Sarasvatī : | |
| Life. See Charitāśhṭaka - - | 33 | Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - | 178 |
| — See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - - | 37 | Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta : | |
| Yīsupraṇīta hitopadeśa - - | 209 | Life. See Charitachatusṭaya | 33 |
| Rāmaprakrishaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya : | | Rāmanidhi Gupta : | |
| Chhere de mā - - - | 59 | Gitaratna - - - | 101 |
| Ei ek rakam - - - | 62 | Rāmanīmohana Ghosha : | |
| Rāmaprakrishaṇa Vasākha : | | Mukura - - - | 114 |
| Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - - | 133 | Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna : | |
| Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa : | | Madālasā - - - | 110 |
| Astrachikitsā - - - | 15 | Rāmaprasāda Rāya : | |
| Kavitākusumāṅkura - - - | 106 | Act XIX. of 1853 - - - | 9 |
| Manual of Minor Surgery - - | 18 | Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) : | |
| Mayūra-takṭ - - - | 49 | Jñānānanda padāvalī - - - | 104 |
| Treatise on Inflammation - - | 20 | Kālikīrtana - - - | 104 |
| Uttejana - - - | 20 | Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - | 53 |
| Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha : | | Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - | 163 |
| Naishadha - - - | 114 | Prasādaprasaṅga - - - | 37, 121 |
| Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra : | | Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna : | |
| Nitīśikshā - - - | 7 | Bāṅgālī vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna : | | Rāma Rāma Vasu : | |
| Chakshudāna - - - | 59 | Līpimālā - - - | 90 |
| Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - - | 60 | Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - | 37 |
| Jēman karṇa temani phala - | 66 | Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka : | |
| Kāṁsavādha - - - | 67 | Durgotsava - - - | 218 |
| Kulīna kulasarvasva - - - | 69 | Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka - - | 71 | Bāṅgāl itihāser praśnottara | 47 |
| Nava nāṭaka - - - | 75 | Vāmācharita - - - | 38 |
| Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - - | 80 | Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna : | |
| Rukmīñibharaṇa - - - | 81 | Viśṇupurāṇa - - - | 222 |
| Svapnadhana - - - | 85 | Rāmasundara Rāya : | |
| Ubhaya sūktaka - - - | 86 | Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - - | 30 |
| Veṇīsaṁbhāra - - - | 87 | Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta : | |
| | | Tārakachandrikā - - - | 131 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla : | | Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Ādarśasati - - - | 54 | Guṇotkirtana - - - | 4 |
| Akālabodhana - - - | 55 | Kumārasambhava - - - | 108 |
| Ānandamilana - - - | 56 | Padmini - - - | 164 |
| Niśākusuma - - - | 75 | Pravādamālā - - - | 137 |
| Pramodakānana - - - | 77 | Sūrasundarī - - - | 167 |
| Prāṇayapārijāta - - - | 78 | | |
| Rāsālilā - - - | 80 | Rasamaya Dāsa : | |
| Siver vivāha - - - | 84 | Gitagovinda - - - | 101 |
| Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa : | | Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Sikandarnāmāh - - - | 128 | Kavitākusuma - - - | 106 |
| Rāmayādu Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Rasasāgara, the Poet : | |
| Āṅkamālā - - - | 180 | Life. See Jīvanacharita - - - | 35 |
| Rāmayādu Śarmā : | | Rāsasundarī : | |
| Navabodha - - - | 191 | Āmār jīvana - - - | 32 |
| Rameśachandra Datta : | | Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Jīvanaprabhāta - - - | 145 | Autobiography. See Sam- | |
| ———. See Satavarsha - - - | 155 | kshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - - | 38 |
| Jīvanasandhyā - - - | 145 | Ballālī-saṃśodhini - - - | 28 |
| ———. See Satavarsha - - - | 155 | Kaulīnya-saṃśodhini - - - | 29 |
| "Lake of Palms." [See | | Kulīnakirtana - - - | 108 |
| Samsāra - - - | 155 | Saiśava jñānachandrikā - - - | 125 |
| Mādhavikaṅkana - - - | 148 | Sītār vanavāsa - - - | 129 |
| ———. See Satavarsha - - - | 155 | | |
| Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta] | 148 | Rāsavihārī Rakshita : | |
| Rigvedasamhitā - - - | 221 | Mānatarāṅgiṇī - - - | 112 |
| Samāja - - - | 154 | Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 123 |
| Samsāra - - - | 155 | Rasasāgara - - - | 124 |
| Satavarsha - - - | 155 | | |
| Vaṅgavijetā - - - | 158 | Rāsavihārī Sila : | |
| ———. See Satavarsha - - - | 155 | Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - - | 86 |
| Rameśachandra Lāhiṛī : | | Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa : | |
| Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka - - - | 62 | Act VI. of 1860 - - - | 10 |
| Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya : | | Rasikachandra Dāsa : | |
| Chittavinoda - - - | 142 | Sīśuśikshār arthapustaka - - - | 200 |
| Nava prabelikā - - - | 9 | Rasikachandra Rāya : | |
| Rameśachandra Vasu : | | Haribhaktichandrikā - - - | 102 |
| Act I. of 1872 - - - | 10 | Jīvanatārā - - - | 163 |
| Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Manodikshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī - - - | 113 |
| Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - - | 129 | Navarasāṅkura - - - | 115 |
| Rāmeśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Pāṇchālī - - - | 119 |
| Naramedhayajña - - - | 150 | Sakuntalār vanavihāra - - - | 125 |
| Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna : | | Vijñānasādhuraṅjana - - - | 135 |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 | | |
| Rāmeśvara Thākura : | | Rasikachandra Vasu : | |
| Satyanārāyaṇa - - - | 128 | Najir-saṅgraha - - - | 12 |
| Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya : | | Rasika Churāmaṇī : | |
| Jñānakaumudī - - - | 90 | Buṛo bakesvarer galpa - - - | 141 |
| Ramkhe, M., Rev. : | | Rasikalāla Hāldār : | |
| Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - - | 22 | Vasantakaumudī - - - | 158 |
| Rammohun Raya. See Rāma- | | | |
| mohana Rāya. | | Rasikalāla Sarkār : | |
| Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya : | | Key to Poetical English | |
| Chittachaitanyodaya - - - | 97 | Reader - - - | 200 |
| Viśvakosha - - - | 23 | Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| | | Pbālitaṣṭotisba - - - | 3 |
| | | Rasikānanda, Founder of the | |
| | | Śyāmānandī Sect : | |
| | | Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - - | 124 |
| | | Ratikānta Lāhā : | |
| | | Key to the Poetical Class- | |
| | | book - - - | 200 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Ravīndranātha Thākura : | |
| Chitrā - - - | 97 |
| Galpaguchehha - - - | 143 |
| Gāner bāhi - - - | 100 |
| Kathā - - - | 105 |
| Kathāchatushtaya - - - | 146 |
| Kāvya-granthāvali - - - | 53 |
| Rudrachanda - - - | 81 |
| Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner- bāhi - - - | 100 |
| Vichitra galpa - - - | 158 |
| Yurop-pravāsir patra - - - | 52 |
| Ray, K. D. : | |
| Udbhidvichārer prasuottara - - - | 1 |
| Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha : | |
| Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa - - - | 134 |
| Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Dipaka - - - | 212 |
| Reynolds, G. W. M. : | |
| Mysteries of London. <i>See</i> Lāḍan-rāhasya - - - | 148 |
| Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad : | |
| Suriyā-vijaya - - - | 51 |
| Robinson : | |
| Grammar of History - - - | 50 |
| Robinson, John : | |
| Robinson Crusoe - - - | 154 |
| Rohiṇinandana Sarkār : | |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 217 |
| Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i> Rameśachandra Datta. | |
| Roshan 'Alī : | |
| Alf Laila - - - | 160 |
| Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Khrishṭiya avagāhana - - - | 210 |
| Neśānāsaka Sabhā - - - | 29 |
| Rukmiṇikānta Thākura : | |
| Padyamālā - - - | 117 |
| Uttara-vilāpa - - - | 133 |
| Rumsey, A. : | |
| Muhammadan Law of In- heritance - - - | 14 |
| Rūpa Gosvāmī : | |
| Lalita-Mādhava - - - | 109 |
| Vidagdha-Mādhava - - - | 134 |
| Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i> Rasikalāla Sarkār. | |

S.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Sachchidānanda Deva : | |
| Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā - - - | 40 |
| Sa'd Allāh : | |
| Gul i arjān - - - | 162 |
| Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Varṇaparichāyaka - - - | 195 |
| Sa'di : | |
| Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā- namālā - - - | 144 |
| Pandnāmāh. <i>See</i> Naṣihat- nāmā - - - | 115 |
| Ṣādiq 'Alī : | |
| Ilālat al-nabī - - - | 34 |
| Radd i kafar - - - | 226 |
| Ṣādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanafī. See</i> Muḥammad Ḥāziq. | |
| Salim al-Dīn : | |
| Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - - | 224 |
| Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna : | |
| Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - - | 38 |
| Sanātana Gosvāmī : | |
| Bhāgavatāmṛita - - - | 94 |
| Siddhāntamañjarī - - - | 222 |
| Saṅjivachandra Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Kaṇṭhamālā - - - | 146 |
| Rāmeśvarer adṛishṭa - - - | 153 |
| Śaṅkarāchārya : | |
| Life. <i>See</i> Śaṅkaravijayajayanti | 38 |
| Śaṅkaralāla De : | |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Śarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Varṇabodha - - - | 195 |
| Śarachchandra Chaudhurī : | |
| Bhārata sukhavapna - - - | 58 |
| Sāhityasandarbhā - - - | 193 |
| Sāhityasopāna - - - | 193 |
| Śarachchandra Datta : | |
| Chikitsāsūtra - - - | 17 |
| Olāuthā-chikitsā - - - | 19 |
| Virahavilāpa - - - | 89 |
| Sarachchandra Rāya : | |
| Apūrva itihāsa - - - | 32 |
| Somalatā nūṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Śarachchandra Sāstrī : | |
| Dakṣhīnāpatha-bhramāṇa - - - | 52 |
| Śarachchandra Śīla : | |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Chintālaharī - - - | 59 |
| Śāradācharāṇa Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Manorāmya upanyāsa - - - | 149 |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Sāradāmohana Dāsa : | | Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Kapaṭatā - - - | 169 | Bhāṣhābodha vyākaraṇa - | 172 |
| Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Kavitāmukura - - - | 106 |
| Amaranātha - - - | 51 | Mātrivilāpa - - - | 113 |
| Nisargasundarī - - - | 115 | Sīśubodha - - - | 193 |
| Śāradāprasāda Chakravartī : | | Vaṇabodha - - - | 195 |
| Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra - | 21 | Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - - | 175 |
| Śāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi : | | Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Nandī : | |
| Ātmotkarshavidbāna - - | 6 | Kāyastha-purāṇa - - - | 39 |
| Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya : | | Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Śarmā : | |
| Rādhikāvilāpa - - - | 122 | Sarala kavitāmālā - - - | 127 |
| Sāradāprasāda Sarkār : | | Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Pāṭigaṇita - - - | 184 | Upaṇyāsamuktāvalī - - | 157 |
| Practical English Composition | 177 | Śaśichandra Datta : | |
| Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna : | | Upaṇyāsamālā - - - | 157 |
| Kundamālā - - - | 108 | Śaśimohana Dhara : | |
| Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha : | | Upadeśāṅkura - - - | 8 |
| Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha - | 217 | Saśīndranātha De : | |
| Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda : | | Kanakakusuma - - - | 68 |
| Premamandākinī - - - | 78 | Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya : | |
| Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa : | | Kṛishaker chhabi - - - | 108 |
| Introductory English Grammar | 177 | Satīśachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Sāradāprasanna Guha : | | Rāyaparivāra - - - | 154 |
| Kavitākamala - - - | 105 | Satīśachandra Chaudhurī : | |
| Saralāsundarī, <i>Srimatī</i> : | | Prathama bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Surendra-Saralā - - - | 85 | Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī : | |
| Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> : | | Vaṅgiya samāja - - - | 51 |
| Life. See Jivanacharita - | 35 | Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣhaṇa : | |
| Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> : | | Ātmatattvaprakāśa - - - | 216 |
| Pravādamālā - - - | 137 | Bhavaabhūti o tñghār kāvya - | 91 |
| Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Sātkarī Datta : | |
| Samasyā-darpaṇa - - - | 9 | Dvītiya pāṭha - - - | 190 |
| Sarvānanda Rāya : | | Prāṇivṛttānta - - - | 26 |
| Saratkumārī - - - | 155 | Prathama pāṭha - - - | 192 |
| Sarveśvara Majumdār : | | Tṛitiya pāṭha - - - | 194 |
| Act XV. of 1877 - - - | 10 | Satyabhūṣhaṇa Karmakāra : | |
| Śaśāṅkamohana Sena : | | Prapaṇyakaṇṭhaka - - - | 78 |
| Sindhusaṅgīta - - - | 129 | Satyacharaṇa Mitra : | |
| Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha : | | Baṇa bau - - - | 140 |
| Bābār chheler mā - - - | 57 | Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī : | |
| Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Chhatrapati Śivāji - - - | 34 |
| Bahurūpī-sārameya - - - | 140 | Mahārāja Nandakumāra - | 36 |
| Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā - | 105 | Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - | 36 |
| Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Satyakiṅkara Sena : | |
| Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa - | 42 | Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings | 9 |
| Bhugolaparichaya - - - | 43 | Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī : | |
| Chārubodha - - - | 190 | Karṇāṭakumāra - - - | 68 |
| Rāmer rājyābhishheka - | 153 | Satyavṛta Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭā- | |
| Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - - | 81 | chārya : | |
| Sīśupāṭha - - - | 194 | Devatātattva - - - | 217 |
| Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Ghosha : | | Kāraṇḍavyūha - - - | 206 |
| Chārurabhā - - - | 59 | Sāṅkhyadarśana - - - | 221 |
| Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Loha : | | Trayibhāṣā - - - | 222 |
| Hidimbāvadha - - - | 64 | Satyendranātha Thākura : | |
| Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mitra : | | Bauddhadharma - - - | 206 |
| Śrīvateṇa nāṭaka - - - | 84 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Śaurīndramohana Thākura : | | Shib Chunder Kurmōkar. | |
| Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya - | 58 | See Sivachandra Karma- | |
| Bhūgola o itihāsa - | 43 | kāra. | |
| Hārmoniyam-sūtra - | 21 | Siddheśvara Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Jāṭiya saṅgita - | 21 | Kinnara Kāminī - | 68 |
| Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī - | 21 | Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja : | |
| Muktāvalī nāṭikā - | 73 | Dravyārthachandrikā - | 17, 22 |
| Pathuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya | 120 | Siddheśvara Rāya : | |
| Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka - | 80 | Bāṅgālā śikshā - | 189 |
| Tārāvati - | 157 | Mādhavikā - | 70 |
| Victoria-gītmālā - | 22 | Siddon, Felix : | |
| Yantrakosha - | 22 | Life and Travels. See | |
| Yantrakshetrādīpikā - | 22 | Apūrva itihāsa - | 32 |
| Scott, Walter, Sir : | | Simpson, Dr. : | |
| Lay of the Last Minstrel. | | Formulary Book - | 18 |
| See Śeshabandir gāna - | 128 | Śīśirakumāra Ghoshā : | |
| Sein, J. C. See Jayantī- | | Prabodhānanda - | 37 |
| chandra Sena. | | Śīśurāma Dāsa : | |
| Seton-Karr, W. S. : | | Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - | 120 |
| Patrakāumudī - | 90 | Śītalachandra Vedāntabhū- | |
| Shafī' al-Dīn : | | shaṇa : | |
| Jangnāmār puthi - | 103 | Vivekavilāsa - | 89 |
| Shāh, R. A. : | | Śītalānātha Chaudhuri : | |
| Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkir- | | Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - | 168 |
| tana - | 211 | Sītānātha Dāsa Datta : | |
| Shāh Khondkār : | | Jñānāñjana - | 145 |
| Qīṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm - | 165 | Sītānātha Vasu Mallika : | |
| Shāh Sher 'Alī : | | Kāśikhaṇḍa - | 219 |
| Ramz al-'arīfin - | 226 | Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Shaikh Bābū. See Aḥmad. | | Ajavilāpa - | 92 |
| Shakespeare, W. : | | Bhūśikshā - | 44 |
| Comedy of Errors. See | | Tinṭi kusuma - | 132 |
| Bhramakautuka - | 58 | Upadeśa-mañjarī - | 8 |
| ———. See Bhrāntivilāsa - | 141 | Śivachandra Deva : | |
| Cymbeline. See Suśilā- | | Śīśupālana - | 20 |
| Virasimha - | 85 | Śivachandra Jānā : | |
| Hamlet. See Amara Simha - | 55 | Pātivratyadharmaśikshā | 29 |
| Macbeth - | 70 | Śivachandra Karmakāra : | |
| ———. See Rudrapāla - | 91 | Bhaishajya-sāra - | 16 |
| Merchant of Venice. See | | Manual of Materia Medica - | 18 |
| Bhānumati - | 57 | Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| ———. See Suralatā - | 85 | Kāñchanamālā - | 146 |
| Othello. See Bhīma Simha - | 58 | Śivachandra Sarkār : | |
| Romeo and Juliet - | 81 | Pallipāṭhikā - | 5 |
| ———. See Ajayasimha | | Śivachandra Soma : | |
| Vilāsavati - | 55 | Uṛīśyār itihāsa - | 51 |
| Tempest. See Nalinivasanta | 74 | Śivachandra Viśārada : | |
| Twelfth Night. See Suśilā | | Vyavasthākaumudī - | 223 |
| chandraketu - | 156 | Śivājī, Maratha King : | |
| Winter's Tale. See Madana- | | Life. See Chhatrapati Śivājī | 34 |
| mañjarī - | 70 | ———. See Śivājir charitra | 38 |
| Shama Churn Chatterjee. | | Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| See Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭ- | | Śivodaya - | 129 |
| ṭopādhyāya. | | Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Shams al-Dīn, Siddiqī : | | Nirvāsiter vilāpa - | 115 |
| Bhāvalābha - | 161 | Pushpamālā - | 122 |
| Shamsher 'Alī : | | | |
| Gul o Harnuz - | 163 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Śivanātha Śāstri : | | Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Mej bau - - - | 149 | Madhumatī - - - | 70 |
| Nayanatārā - - - | 150 | Śrīnātha Sena : | |
| Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Bhāshātattva - - - | 172 |
| Prayāsa - - - | 169 | Śrīnātha Siṃha : | |
| Somadeva Bhaṭṭa : | | Kularahasya kāvya - - - | 108 |
| Kathāsaritśāgara - - - | 147 | Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| ———. See Brihat kathā - - - | 141 | Rārbiya Brāhmaner ādivamśa | 40 |
| Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | | Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - - | 20 |
| Bālyavivāha - - - | 28 | Śrīnivāsa Āchārya : | |
| Śikshāpaddhati - - - | 6 | Life and Teachings. See | |
| Soorjee Narain Ghose. See | | Anurāgavallī - - - | 93 |
| Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. | | Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Sourindro Mohun Tagore. | | Ki lāchanā - - - | 68 |
| See Saurīndramohana Thākura. | | Samskṛita śabdāsādhana - - - | 178 |
| Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī : | | Sulābhābodha vyākaraṇa - - - | 174 |
| Viśrāmalaḥarī - - - | 136 | Śrīśachandra Ghosha : | |
| Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Vaṅgeśvara - - - | 158 |
| Chirapañjikā - - - | 40 | Śrīśachandra Rāya : | |
| Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - - | 40 | Nūtana dhārāpāta - - - | 184 |
| Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika : | | Śrīśachandra Rāya Chau- | |
| Jagachchhabī - - - | 45 | dhurī : | |
| Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya : | | Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - - | 69 |
| Manmatha-Muñjurī - - - | 148 | Śrīśachandra Majumdār : | |
| Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār : | | Kṛitajñatā - - - | 147 |
| Vrajeśvarī kāvya - - - | 136 | Viśvanātha - - - | 159 |
| Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa : | | Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya : | |
| Śabhyatār itihāsa - - - | 29 | Haimavatī nāṭaka - - - | 63 |
| Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Stern, A., Rev. : | |
| Charitachatushtaya - - - | 33 | Brief Life of Lady von | |
| Sulochanā kāvya - - - | 156 | Krudener - - - | 32 |
| Śrīmata Vidyābhūṣhaṇa : | | Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā - - - | 212 |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 | Manushyer ādhyaत्मika prayo- | |
| Rāmavanavāsa - - - | 153 | jana - - - | 211 |
| Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika : | | Prabhu Yeśu Khrishṭa - - - | 209 |
| Iuroper vivaraṇa - - - | 44 | Sudhīndranātha Thākura : | |
| Śrīnātha Chanda : | | Sādhana - - - | 228 |
| Aitihāsika sandarbha - - - | 46 | Śūdraka : | |
| Bhāshābodha - - - | 189 | Mṛichebhakatikā - - - | 73 |
| Kāvyakaumudī - - - | 107 | Sukhamaya Hāldār : | |
| Sadbhāvakusuma - - - | 125 | Rachanāpranālī - - - | 173 |
| Sukhabodha - - - | 174 | Sukumārī Datta : | |
| Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta : | | Apūrva satī - - - | 56 |
| Padyaparichaya - - - | 118 | Surāṅginī, S'rīmatī : | |
| Śrīnātha Chaudhurī : | | Tārācharita - - - | 157 |
| Āmī to unmādinī - - - | 55 | Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Śrīnātha Ghosha : | | Kavitākamala - - - | 105 |
| Key to English Reader - - - | 198 | Surenachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī : | | dhyāya : | |
| Gata nikāsh - - - | 62 | Great Market War - - - | 63 |
| Tārakavadha - - - | 157 | Mahanter daphārāphā - - - | 71 |
| Varṇajūāna - - - | 195 | Mahanter kāravāsa - - - | 71 |
| Vijayakumārī - - - | 88 | Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - - | 85 |
| | | Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra - - - | 90 |
| | | Surendrachandra Vasu : | |
| | | Karmakartā - - - | 68 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Surendralāla Soma : | | Svarūpachandra De : | |
| Guptalipī - - - | 144 | Bhikhārīṇī - - - | 141 |
| Surendranātha Majumdār : | | Svarūpachandra Rāya : | |
| Hāmir - - - | 63 | Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - - | 175 |
| Mahilā - - - | 111 | Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī : | |
| Varshavartana - - - | 134 | Lalita-Mādhava - - - | 109 |
| Surendranātha Mitra : | | Swift, Jonathan : | |
| Jagajjyoti - - - | 65 | Gulliver's Travels. See | |
| Surendranātha Mukhopā- | | Apūrvā deśabhramaṇa - - - | 139 |
| dhyāya : | | Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa : | |
| Mānasarañjini - - - | 112 | Tattvasopāna - - - | 222 |
| Surendranātha Vandyopā- | | Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī : | |
| dhyāya : | | Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - - | 127 |
| Guikawārer vliṅpa - - - | 63 | Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Rāmodvāha - - - | 80 | Upadeśamañjarī - - - | 30 |
| Sureśachandra Mitra : | | Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā- | |
| Guikawār nāṭaka - - - | 63 | dhyāya : | |
| Paḍyakusumāvali - - - | 117 | Bhūgolāṅkura - - - | 42 |
| Paḍyāvali - - - | 119 | Janaik Deputī Kālektarer | |
| Sureśachandra Viśvāsa : | | ātmavivarāṇa - - - | 214 |
| Eulogy. See Uddīpanā - - - | 133 | Jyotirbijā - - - | 2 |
| Life. See Sureśa Viśvāsa - - - | 38 | Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - - | 36 |
| Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya : | | Vividha pāṭha - - - | 196 |
| Bhārata-lalanā - - - | 95 | Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Surroop Chond Doss. See | | Kurukshetropākhyāna - - - | 69 |
| Svarūpachandra Dāsa. | | Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta : | |
| Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya : | | Anutāpīnī navakāminī - - - | 56 |
| Romāvati nāṭaka - - - | 81 | Syāmācharaṇa Ghoshā : | |
| Sūryakumāra Adhikārī : | | Vyāyamaśikshaka - - - | 9 |
| Kānanakusuma - - - | 146 | Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl : | |
| Sūryakumāra Ghoshā : | | Bārai-yāri-pūjā - - - | 57 |
| Śabdanirṇaya - - - | 192 | Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna : | |
| Sūryabārāyaṇa Ghoshā : | | Saṃsāra-kāvya - - - | 125 |
| Apūrvā-mālā - - - | 93 | Śyāmācharaṇa Mallikā : | |
| Pharmacy - - - | 19 | Surāsaṅkīrtana - - - | 30 |
| Rasāyana vyavahāra - - - | 19 | Syāmācharaṇa Mukhopā- | |
| Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā- | | dhyāya : | |
| dhyāya : | | Churālā upākhyāna - - - | 142 |
| Saṅketasāra - - - | 185 | Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār : | |
| Sūryabārāyaṇa Rāya : | | Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - - | 14 |
| Ātmataṭṭva-vidhāyaka - - - | 15 | Śyāmācharaṇa Saṃmā : | |
| Sutton, A. : | | Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta - - - | 215 | Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī : | |
| Svarṇalatā, <i>Śrīmātī</i> : | | Āryajātir śūlpachātūrī - - - | 2 |
| Sūrabālā Surabālā - - - | 85 | Bālyodvāha - - - | 57 |
| Svarṇamayī, <i>Brahmiṣṭ</i> : | | Śimbalaviḍyā - - - | 129 |
| Life. See Svarṇamayī - - - | 38 | Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā- | |
| Svarṇamayī Devī : | | dhyāya : | |
| Chhinnamukula - - - | 142 | Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - - | 150 |
| Dipānīrvāna - - - | 143 | Śyāmādhāsa : | |
| Kāhāke - - - | 145 | Govindamaṅgala - - - | 102 |
| Mālatī - - - | 148 | Nigūṇphatattva - - - | 115 |
| Vasanta-utsava - - - | 87 | Syāmādhāsa Majumdār : | |
| Svarūpachandra Dāsa : | | Saralā bhūgola - - - | 45 |
| Sandeśūvali - - - | 50 | Śyāmādhāsa Rāya : | |
| | | Jivanncharita - - - | 35 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Śyāmalāla Chakravartī : | | Tārakanātha Chakravartī : | |
| Ki majār kartā - - - | 68 | Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - - | 8 |
| Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya : | | Tārakanātha Datta : | |
| Tumi je sarvaneṣe Govar- | | Bhūmyadhiḥkāri āin - - - | 11 |
| dhana - - - | 86 | Dharmarāja - - - | 227 |
| Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya | | Nava Brāhma - - - | 150 |
| tappā - - - | 134 | Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya : | |
| Syāmalāla Sena : | | Svarṇalatā - - - | 157 |
| Jātittva-viveka - - - | 39 | Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Syāmalāla Sena Gupta : | | Macbeth - - - | 70 |
| Varnaśikehā - - - | 196 | Tārakanātha Viśvāsa : | |
| Syāmalāla Vasāka : | | Bhikṭoriyā - - - | 32 |
| Suśilā-Srīpati - - - | 85 | Kamālā - - - | 145 |
| Syāmānātha Rāya Chau- | | Suhāsinī - - - | 156 |
| dhurī : | | Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - - | 133 |
| Dhiraj-charitra - - - | 34 | Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara : | |
| Śyāmāpāda Nyāyabhūṣaṇa : | | Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī | 25 |
| Mahābhārata - - - | 110 | Vaijñānika praśnottara - - - | 26 |
| Vidhavāvivāhanishedha - - - | 31 | Tārakṛiṣṇa Hāldār : | |
| | | Chamatkāra svapnadarśana - - - | 28 |
| | | Tārānātha Chakravartī : | |
| | | Vijñānaśikshā - - - | 26 |
| | | Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī : | |
| | | Life. See Tārānātha - - - | 38 |
| | | ——. See Tarkavāchaspatir | |
| | | jīvanacharita - - - | 38 |
| | | Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī : | |
| | | Nishphala taru - - - | 169 |
| | | Sugrivamilana yātrā - - - | 84 |
| | | Tārāprasāda Chakravartī : | |
| | | Bhūdarpaṇa - - - | 42 |
| | | Tārāprasanna Vasu : | |
| | | Āṅkaśikshā - - - | 180 |
| | | Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya : | |
| | | Kamaladattāharāṇa - - - | 163 |
| | | Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā : | |
| | | Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā - - - | 6 |
| | | Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna : | |
| | | Kādambarī - - - | 145 |
| | | Rasselas - - - | 153 |
| | | Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| | | Āsrudhārā - - - | 93 |
| | | Tārīṇīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| | | Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - - | 47 |
| | | Bhūgolapraveśa - - - | 43 |
| | | Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - - | 44 |
| | | Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| | | Jaṅgale jhar - - - | 103 |
| | | Veśyāvivarāṇa - - - | 87 |
| | | Tārīṇīcharaṇa De : | |
| | | Rāmārāṅjana - - - | 192 |
| | | Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhanni : | |
| | | Pūrṇāsakher kshunnabhāga - - - | 121 |
| | | Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mardani : | |
| | | Sumatī sthirabhava - - - | 13 |

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.
See Saurīndramohana Thākura.

Tāj al-Dīn Khān :
Shirīn-Farbād - - - 166

Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :
Hairat al-fiqh - - - 14
Khulāṣat al-nikāh - - - 14

Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :
Manmatha kāvya - - - 164

Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :
Bhadrārjuna - - - 57

Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :
Chikitsābodha - - - 17

Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir
jīvanī - - - 38

Tārakabrahma Gupta :
Prāṇividya - - - 26

Tārakabrahma Kathaka :
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - - 100

Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi :
Ratnāvalī - - - 154

Tārakachandra De :
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - - 82

Tārakachandra De :
Mānasakusuma - - - 112

Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - - 47

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Tārinīcharaṇa Mitra : | |
| Bhāratavṛttānta - - - | 42 |
| Sarala pāṭha - - - | 193 |
| Tārinīcharaṇa Pāla : | |
| Bhima Siṃha - - - | 58 |
| Tārinīcharaṇa Rāya : | |
| Rāghava upākhyāna - - - | 152 |
| Tārinīcharaṇa Sena Gupta : | |
| Vyavahārika gaṇita - - - | 185 |
| Tārinīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri : | |
| Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - - | 183 |
| Saubhāṅkari āryā - - - | 185 |
| Tārinīprasāda Sena : | |
| Swapnadarsana - - - | 8 |
| Tārinīsaṅkara Sānnyāla : | |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - | 172 |
| Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur. See Pyārī- | |
| chāṇḍ Mitra. | |
| Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena : | |
| Bhaktivirodhidiger - - - | āpatti- |
| khaṇḍana - - - | 203 |
| Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu : | |
| Kāyastha-rasāyana - - - | 39 |
| Ṭhākuralāla Datta : | |
| Gānjākuri - - - | 143 |
| Thomas, A. H., Mrs. : | |
| Silpakarmer bahi - - - | 5 |
| Ṭhontkātā. See Rājendranātha | |
| Rāya. | |
| Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | |
| Jñānakusuma - - - | 191 |
| Tinkari Datta : | |
| Hitamālā - - - | 190 |
| Tinkari Ghoshāl : | |
| Nitibāra - - - | 151 |
| Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Kavitākusuma - - - | 106 |
| Mahauter ki durdaśā - - - | 71 |
| Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - - | 82 |
| Tinkari Smṛitiratna : | |
| Bāul saṅgīta - - - | 94 |
| Padyāṅkasāra - - - | 184 |
| Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Milita vākya - - - | 189 |
| Tinkari Viśvāsa : | |
| Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - - | 54 |
| Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - - | 54 |
| Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - - | 56 |
| Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - - | 57 |
| Brihat tarjūr laṅgī - - - | 96 |
| Dakshayajña nāṭaka - - - | 60 |
| Dakshayajña yātrā - - - | 60 |
| Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - - | 61 |
| Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - - | 65 |
| Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka - - - | 67 |
| Lakshmanēr śaktīśela yātrā - - - | 69 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Tinkari Viśvāsa [continued] : | |
| Meghanādavadha yātrā - - - | 73 |
| Pāṅchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - - | 76 |
| Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - - | 79 |
| Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - - | 79 |
| Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - - | 83 |
| Sitār pātālapraveśa - - - | 84 |
| Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - - | 84 |
| Sumbha-Nisumbhavādha yātrā - - - | 85 |
| Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - - | 168 |
| Kavi Vidyāpati - - - | 35 |
| Trailokyanātha Dāsa De : | |
| Vasantavirabhiṇī - - - | 134 |
| Trailokyanātha Datta : | |
| Premādbini nāṭaka - - - | 78 |
| Vaṅgabāshār varṇamālā - - - | 195 |
| Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī : | |
| Chārupāṭher arūpaka - - - | 196 |
| Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - - | 73 |
| Vijñānabodha - - - | 26 |
| Viśvakosha - - - | 23 |
| Trailokyanātha Rāya : | |
| Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - - | 12 |
| Tamādī āin - - - | 13 |
| Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla : | |
| Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - - | 49 |
| Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - - - | 126 |
| Tucker, C., Miss : | |
| Bālakāy chihna - - - | 213 |
| Bhagna setu - - - | 213 |
| Bhayanaka grāma - - - | 213 |
| Kaṭhina pardā - - - | 214 |
| Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - - | 214 |
| Phātā śīśi - - - | 214 |
| Phoyārā o megha - - - | 214 |
| Pitṛivatsala putra - - - | 214 |
| Prajvalita griha - - - | 214 |
| Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - - | 215 |
| Swapna kathā - - - | 215 |
| Tinī vipada - - - | 215 |

U.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| ‘Ubaid al-Haqq : | |
| Padyamālā - - - | 117 |
| Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta : | |
| Nidāna - - - | 18 |
| Udayakrishṇa Datta : | |
| Bhūgolasāra - - - | 43 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī : | | Umeśachandra Rāya : | |
| Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā | 61 | Sikimer-itihāsa | 50 |
| Gaṇeśacharitra | 100 | Umeśachandra Sena : | |
| Uddhavachandra Dāsa : | | Padyāṅkura | 118 |
| Sarala parimiti | 188 | Umeśachandra Sena Gupta : | |
| Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i> | | Gris deśer itihāsa | 49 |
| Akshayakumāra Datta. | | Kṛishichandrikā | 1 |
| Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Umeśachandra Vandyopā- | |
| Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka | 88 | dhyāya : | |
| Umācharaṇa De : | | Surāpīśāchi | 130 |
| Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka | 74 | Umeśachandra Vidyāratna : | |
| Umācharaṇa Mitra : | | Mahābhārata | 111 |
| Gul i Bakāwali | 162 | Rāmāyaṇa | 123 |
| Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : | | Umeśachandra Viśvāsa : | |
| Gaṇitasāra | 182 | Samaravāsanā | 154 |
| Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya : | | Upendrachandra Mitra : | |
| Daṇḍiparva | 98 | Bhārata-krandana | 95 |
| Umānātha Rāya : | | Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā | 168 |
| Kṛishṇabhaktisāra | 108 | Guikawār nāṭaka | 63 |
| Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya : | | Jivanatārā nāṭaka | 66 |
| Rahasyavilāsa | 165 | Rahasyapratibhā | 152 |
| ‘Umar Shāh : | | Sāhityaśikshā | 170 |
| Maḥṣīnāmah | 225 | Upendrachandra Nāga : | |
| Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Chamatkāra champu | 59 |
| Sīśuśikshā | 194 | Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala : | |
| Vocabulary in English and | | Ācharya kelenkār | 56 |
| Bengali | 23 | Pājir byātā chhūncho | 76 |
| Umeśachandra Chakravartī : | | Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopā- | |
| Saudāmini upākhyāna | 166 | dhyāya : | |
| Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopā- | | Handbook of Proverbs | 137 |
| dhyāya : | | Sureśa Viśvāsa | 38 |
| Hṛidayadarpaṇa | 210 | Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau- | |
| Key to Douglas's Fifth | | dhurī : | |
| Book | 197 | Rāmavanavāsa kāvya | 122 |
| Nītimālā | 7 | Virāvali kāvya | 136 |
| Umeśachandra Dāsa : | | Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Key to Easy Selections | 197 | Ayogya pariṇaya | 57 |
| Umeśachandra Ghosha : | | Upendranātha Mitra : | |
| Act XV. of 1877 | 10 | Apūrva deśabhramaṇa | 139 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader | 199 | Upendranātha Rāya Chau- | |
| Umeśachandra Gupta : | | dhurī : | |
| Bhāratiya upanyāsa | 140 | Padyamālā | 117 |
| Hema-Nalini | 64 | Upendranātha Vandyopā- | |
| Kathāsaritsāgara | 147 | dhyāya : | |
| Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka | 71 | Bhārata-īśvari | 95 |
| Vāchyāntaradīpikā | 179 | Upendranātha Viśvāsa : | |
| Virabālā | 89 | ‘Tablāmālā | 22 |
| Vyākaraṇa-maṅjūshā | 175 | Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf | |
| Vyavasthāchandrimā | 14 | ‘Alī. | |
| Umeśachandra Mitra : | | | |
| Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka | 88 | | |
| Umeśachandra Mukhopā- | | | |
| dhyāya : | | | |
| Itihāsamañjarī | 145 | | |
| Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala | 31 | | |

V.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Vaidyanātha Bāgehi : | |
| Kāmini-Kumāra - | 163 |
| Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Āchāradarpaṇa - | 216 |
| Vaidyanātha Varāta : | |
| Āryadarpaṇa - | 216 |
| Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī : | |
| Sīsubodha - | 201 |
| Syākhat-sandhāna - | 185 |
| Vaikunṭhanātha Māji : | |
| Brihat Lakshmīcharitra - | 96 |
| Lakshmīcharitra - | 109 |
| Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta bhūvivarṇa - | 42 |
| Vaikunṭhanātha Sena : | |
| Dvitiya pāṭha - | 182 |
| Prathama pāṭha - | 192 |
| Vaishṇava Dāsa : | |
| Padakalpataru - | 116 |
| Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - | 58 |
| Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā : | |
| Āśutattvaprabodhikā - | 216 |
| Vāmāsundarī : | |
| Life. See Ādarśanārī - | 31 |
| Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā : | |
| Gāyana-hṛīdkumuda - | 100 |
| Vaṃśīnātha Vasāka : | |
| Bhramara gītābhinaya - | 58 |
| Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Varer Kāśiyātrā - | 87 |
| Vanamālī Dāsa : | |
| Brihat tarjār laṇāi - | 96 |
| Vaṅgachandra Chanda : | |
| Bhūgolaratnākara - | 43 |
| Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Durgāmaṅgala - | 99 |
| Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār : | |
| Hāte hāte phala - | 63 |
| Varadācharaṇa Deva : | |
| Nityatantira - | 220 |
| Varadācharaṇa Guha : | |
| Kavitākuñja - | 106 |
| Varadācharaṇa Mitra : | |
| Avasara - | 93 |
| Varadākānta Ghaṭaka : | |
| Prabbātachintār vyākhyā - | 169 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Varadākānta Majumdār : | |
| Sikshaka - | 13 |
| Varadākānta Mitra : | |
| Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - | 50 |
| Varadākānta Sena Gupta : | |
| Bhāratabhramāṇa - | 51 |
| Varadāprasāda Rāya : | |
| Jāgratasvapna - | 168 |
| Vasāka, G. C. : | |
| Pārijātaharāṇa - | 76 |
| Vasantakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Kavitānikara - | 106 |
| Vasantakumāra Datta : | |
| Prasāntaramālā - | 49 |
| Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - | 19 |
| Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Kalir chhele - | 67 |
| Vasantakumārī Dāsī : | |
| Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī - | 124 |
| Yoshidvijāna - | 31 |
| Vaṭakṛishṇa Rāya : | |
| Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka - | 87 |
| Vaṭavīhārī Chakravartī : | |
| Kalir kulaṭā - | 67 |
| Vaṭuvīhārī Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Hindumahilā nāṭaka - | 64 |
| Vaughan, J., Rev. : | |
| Kṛishṇokta upadeśa - | 210 |
| Romiya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā - | 210 |
| Veṇīmādhava Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bodhodayar artha - | 196 |
| Dhārāpāta - | 181 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - | 199 |
| Paḍyāvalī - | 119 |
| Vaṇaparichaya - | 195 |
| Veṇīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Upadeśa-kalpalatā - | 8 |
| Veṇīmādhava Dāsa : | |
| Śabdārthamuktāvalī - | 23 |
| Veṇīmādhava De : | |
| Act IX. of 1871 - | 10 |
| Kshudra mokaddamār ādā- later kāryapraṇālī - | 12 |
| Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - | 22 |
| Police and Fauzdari Manual - | 13 |
| Veṇīmādhava Ghosha : | |
| Bhramakautuka - | 58 |
| Jñānachandranāṣu - | 219 |
| Rishicharita nāṭaka - | 80 |
| Veṇīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa : | |
| Bhāntirahasya - | 59 |
| Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna : | |
| Daivaśakti - | 3 |
| Victoria, Queen : | |
| Life. See Bhikṭoriyā - | 32 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Vidhibhūṣhaṇa Vasu : | |
| -Chāruchandra - - - | 142 |
| Vidyāpati : | |
| Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati - - - | 35 |
| Padāvali - - - | 53 |
| Purushaparīkṣhā - - - | 152 |
| Vihārikānta Chanda : | |
| Dhārāpāta - - - | 181 |
| Subhāṅkarī - - - | 185 |
| Vihārīlāla Bakhshī : | |
| Nītipāṭha - - - | 116 |
| Vihārīlāla Bhādurī : | |
| Bhaishajya-tattva - - - | 16 |
| Chikitsāvijñāna - - - | 17 |
| Vihārīlāla Chakravartī : | |
| Bandhuvīyoga - - - | 94 |
| Nisargasandarśana - - - | 115 |
| Premapravāhīnī - - - | 121 |
| Vaṅgasundarī - - - | 134 |
| Vihārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - - | 54 |
| Ahalyāharāṇa - - - | 55 |
| Granthāvali - - - | 53 |
| Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya - - - | 73 |
| Mui Hyāndu - - - | 73 |
| Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - - | 80 |
| Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl : | |
| Irāvati - - - | 65 |
| Vihārīlāla Hāldār : | |
| Chittasamskāra - - - | 97 |
| Vihārīlāla Mitra : | |
| Samsārahasya - - - | 221 |
| Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - - | 88 |
| Vihārīlāla Nandī : | |
| Meghamālā nāṭaka - - - | 73 |
| Sabdārtharatnākara - - - | 23 |
| Vidhavāparīṇayotsava - - - | 88 |
| Vihārīlāla Sarkār : | |
| Kanyārahasya - - - | 105 |
| Vidyāsāgara - - - | 38 |
| Vihārīlāla Shāh : | |
| Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā- panā - - - | 103 |
| Vihārīlāla Simha : | |
| Rasarañjana - - - | 80 |
| Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Durgotsava nāṭaka - - - | 61 |
| Śaktisambhava - - - | 125 |
| Vijāyachandra Majumdār : | |
| Yugapūjā - - - | 136 |
| Vijaya Gupta : | |
| Manasāmaṅgala - - - | 112 |
| Vijayakṛishṇa Gosvāmī : | |
| Brāhma Samājer avasthā - - - | 203 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu : | |
| Āṅkasūtra - - - | 180 |
| Avakāśagāthā - - - | 93 |
| Vilāpasindhu - - - | 135 |
| Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Hemānginī - - - | 144 |
| Vijaya Paṇḍita : | |
| Mahābhārata - - - | 111 |
| Vilāyat Husain : | |
| Dāstān i Amīr Hamzah - - - | 98 |
| Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - - | 161 |
| Vimalacharāṇa Majumdār : | |
| Key to English Reader - - - | 198 |
| Key to History of Bengal - - - | 200 |
| Key to Moral Class-book - - - | 198 |
| Key to Poetical English Reader - - - | 199 |
| Vinodarāma Sena : | |
| Bhaktamālā - - - | 94 |
| Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa : | |
| Stavakalpadrumasākhā - - - | 130 |
| Vinodavihārī Chakravartī : | |
| Kāvyasindhu - - - | 107 |
| Vinodavihārī Datta : | |
| Kauākakānana - - - | 68 |
| Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī : | |
| Pīrṇasāśī - - - | 152 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - - - | 123 |
| Vinodavihārī Mallikā : | |
| Yudhishthīra-rājyābhisheka - - - | 90 |
| Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Āmodinī - - - | 139 |
| Vinodavihārī Śīla : | |
| Lakshmaner śaktīśēla nāṭaka - - - | 69 |
| Padyapāṭhārtha - - - | 200 |
| Paket abhidhāna - - - | 22 |
| Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Jagajjyoti - - - | 65 |
| Vipinamohana Sena Gupta : | |
| Hindumahilā nāṭaka - - - | 64 |
| Saṅkhyāsāra - - - | 23 |
| Vipinavihārī Chakravartī : | |
| Adbhuta digvijaya - - - | 138 |
| Vipinavihārī Dāsa : | |
| Rasāyana - - - | 3 |
| Vipinavihārī De : | |
| Manohārīnī nāṭaka - - - | 72 |
| Vipinavihārī Ghoshā : | |
| Vidhavā-darśane - - - | 134 |
| Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl : | |
| Mukti evaṃ tābār sādhanā - - - | 220 |
| Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - - | 87 |
| Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī : | |
| Harināmāmṛitasindhu - - - | 102 |
| Vipinavihārī Śīla : | |
| Gītādhāra - - - | 101 |
| Nūtana dhārāpāta - - - | 184 |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī : | |
| Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa - | 172 |
| Jñānavṛkṣha - | 191 |
| Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Ruśyādbhipati Pīṭar - | 37 |
| Virachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Śanipūjār pustaka - | 127 |
| Virachandra Gosvāmī : | |
| Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa - | 222 |
| Virachandra Gupta : | |
| Kāvya-kusuma - | 107 |
| Virājamohana Chaudhurī : | |
| Sarasvatī pūjā - | 82 |
| Vaṅgavidhavā - | 87 |
| Virājamohinī Dāsī : | |
| Kavitāhāra - | 105 |
| Nalinī-Mohana - | 164 |
| Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Kāśīdarśana - | 45 |
| Kāśīmāhātmya - | 219 |
| Vireśvara Paṇḍe : | |
| Āryacharita - | 32 |
| Sīśuvijñāna - | 26 |
| Vijñānasūtra - | 26 |
| Vireśvara Sena : | |
| Smṛitividya - | 15 |
| Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Maṇa-upadeśa - | 7 |
| Satisattama kāvya - | 127 |
| Virīñchilāla Śarmā : | |
| Vaṅgasāṅgita - | 133 |
| Viśākhadatta : | |
| Mudrārākṣhasa - | 73 |
| Vishṇurāma Chātṭopādhyāya : | |
| Padamañjarī - | 116 |
| Vishṇu Śarmā : | |
| Kapāle chhila biye - | 68 |
| Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Dalilāvalī - | 90 |
| Viśvambhara Dāsa : | |
| Jagannāthamaṅgala - | 103 |
| Viśvambhara Dāsa De : | |
| Rajanikānta - | 165 |
| Viśvambhara Datta : | |
| Chor-vidyā baṇa vidyā - | 60 |
| Viśvambhara Lāhā : | |
| Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi - | 11 |
| Viśvanātha Mitra : | |
| Kalirājār māhātmya - | 104 |
| Smṛitidarpaṇa - | 222 |
| Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna : | |
| Prabodha-chandrodaya - | 77 |
| Viśvanātha Śarmā : | |
| Sārasaṅgraha - | 2 |
| Viśvanātha Tarkālāṅkāra : | |
| Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā - | 108 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Viśvaniuduka Rāya : | |
| Ekāl o sekāl - | 28 |
| Viśveśvara Deva : | |
| Svarṇalatā - | 131 |
| Viśveśvara Datta : | |
| Shāhnāmā - | 128 |
| Viśveśvara Ghoshā : | |
| Premopadeśa nātaka - | 165 |
| Viśveśvara Vasu : | |
| Pramodamanoramā - | 77 |
| Von Krudener, <i>Lady</i> : | |
| Life. See Brief Life of Lady von Krudener - | 32 |
| Vrajakiśora Gupta : | |
| Vaṅgabhaṣhā-vyākaraṇa - | 174 |
| Vrajalāla Sāhā : | |
| Yuvarāja-āgamana - | 136 |
| Vrajamohana Rāya : | |
| Abhimanyuvadha - | 54 |
| Rāmābhishheka. See Abhi-manyuvadha - | 54 |
| Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Praṇayakānana - | 151 |
| Vrajanātha Dāsa : | |
| Sandhisaṅgraha - | 173 |
| Vrajanātha De : | |
| Key to Poetical English Reader - | 200 |
| Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya - | 88 |
| Vrajanātha Mitra : | |
| Kādambarī kāvya - | 163 |
| Vrajanātha Sāhā, <i>Dr.</i> : | |
| Sarala varṇajñāna - | 174 |
| Vrajanātha Vaṅga : | |
| Paḍyalatikā - | 117 |
| Vrajanātha Vidyālāṅkāra : | |
| Vyākaraṇa-setu - | 176 |
| Vraja-pati Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Parimiti o jarip - | 187 |
| Vrajasundara Rāya : | |
| Kavitākusumamālā - | 106 |
| Stutimañjarī - | 130 |
| Vrajavihārī Rāya : | |
| Kshetratattver atirikta prajijñā - | 187 |
| Vrajendrakumāra Rāya : | |
| Prakṛita bandhu - | 77 |
| Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna : | |
| Mahābhārata - | 111 |
| Vrajendranātha De : | |
| Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā - | 1 |
| Vrajendranātha Mallika : | |
| Pāṭigaṇita - | 185 |
| Vṛindāvanachandra Chātṭopādhyāya : | |
| Dātā Karṇa - | 98 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha : | |
| Life. See Jivanacharita - | 35 |
| Vṛindāvana Dāsa : | |
| Chaitanyabhāgavata - | 33, 97 |

W.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Wāhid 'Alī : | |
| Khudāināmah - | 225 |
| Wāriṣ Sarkār : | |
| Saytāner darpachūrṇa - | 211 |
| Woomesh Chunder Ghose. | |
| See Umeśachandra Ghosha. | |

Y.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Yādavachandra Bāgchī : | |
| Paramārtha saṅgitāvalī - | 120 |
| Saptasati Chaṇḍī - | 127 |
| Yādavachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Nidarśana-tattva - | 12 |
| Yādavachandra Gosvāmī : | |
| Prathama pāṭha - | 173 |
| Yādavachandra Modaka : | |
| Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā - | 222 |
| Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava : | |
| Kavitāmañjarī - | 106 |
| Yādavachandra Vidyāratna : | |
| Nalacharita - | 150 |
| Yādavānanda Rāya : | |
| Padyapushpāñjali - | 118 |
| Rādhāvilāpalahari - | 122 |
| Sitānirvāsana - | 129 |
| Virasundarī - | 135 |
| Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Jambālīni - | 163 |
| Yadugopāla Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - | 48 |
| Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa - | 48 |
| Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - | 59 |
| Padyapāṭha - | 191 |
| Yadugopāla Vasu : | |
| Subhadrāharaṇa - | 84 |

| | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Yadunandana Dāsa : | |
| Govindalīlāmṛita - | 101 |
| Vidagdha-Mādhava - | 134 |
| Yadunātha Bhāṭṭāchārya : | |
| Sukhachakra - | 156 |
| Yadunātha Chatṭopādhyāya : | |
| Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - | 172 |
| Nitiprabhā - | 191 |
| Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka - | 88 |
| Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha : | |
| Hemalatā - | 64 |
| Yadunātha Datta : | |
| Dhārāpāṭha - | 182 |
| Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa : | |
| Saṅgitamanorañjana - | 125 |
| Yadunātha Mitra : | |
| Upadeśamālā - | 157 |
| Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Chikitsākalpadruma - | 17 |
| Chittarañjana upanyāsa - | 142 |
| Dhātrīśikshā - | 17 |
| Kunāin prayogaprañālī - | 18 |
| Parimitisūtra - | 187 |
| Rogavichāra - | 19 |
| Sārīrapālana - | 5 |
| Sīśuśārīrapālana - | 5 |
| Udbhidvichāra - | 1 |
| Viśūchikā roger chikitsā - | 21 |
| Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana : | |
| Aṅkasāra - | 180 |
| Sīśupāṭha - | 194 |
| Yadunātha Nyāyaratna : | |
| Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - | 91 |
| Yadunātha Paṇḍita : | |
| Varṇamālā - | 195 |
| Yadunātha Rāya : | |
| Mahanta Elokeshir gīta - | 111 |
| Sikshāvichāra - | 6 |
| Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Āryasamājasampatti - | 216 |
| Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Raktadantā - | 79 |
| Ya'qūb, Munshī : | |
| Jangnāmār puthi - | 103 |
| Yaśodānandana Sarkār : | |
| Bijaganītapraveśikā - | 180 |
| Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - | 177 |
| Saktīśela - | 125 |
| Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjivani - | 178 |
| Saṅjivani - | 174 |
| Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - | 176 |
| Yates, William : | |
| Jyotirvidyā - | 2 |
| Padārthavidyāsāra - | 25 |
| Sārasaṅgraha - | 193 |
| Yazīd : | |
| Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi | 103 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Yogendrachandra Chatṭopā-dhyāya : | |
| Sāhityaśikshā - - | 170 |
| Yogendrachandra Maṅgala : | |
| Suramyopākhyāna - - | 130 |
| Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa | |
| Ghosha : | |
| Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - | 55 |
| Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya : | |
| Chandraśekhara Rāya - - | 33 |
| Vaṅgamahilā - - | 30 |
| Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Vyavasthākalpadruma - - | 14 |
| Yogendranātha Chakravartī : | |
| Vaṅger baitbaki-rahasya - - | 158 |
| Yogendranātha Chatṭopā-dhyāya : | |
| Chā-kulir ātmakābinī - - | 141 |
| Lord Caoning - - | 12, 169 |
| Prasannakumārer Will - - | 152 |
| Yogendranātha Ghosha : | |
| Ajayendu nāṭaka - - | 55 |
| Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta - - | 168 |
| Jñānavikāśa - - | 191 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - | 199 |
| Mahanter ei kāj - - | 71 |
| Mahanter ei ki daśā - - | 71 |
| Manoranjana svapna - - | 149 |
| Sukhamarichikā - - | 130 |
| Yogendranātha Mallika : | |
| Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī - - | 39 |
| Yogendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya : | |
| Ritumālā - - | 124 |
| Sahaja parimiti - - | 188 |
| Vichchbedavilāpa - - | 88 |
| Yogendranātha Sarkār : | |
| Dipti - - | 99 |
| Yogendranātha Sena : | |
| Nis̥the himādrīśikhare - - | 115 |
| Ushā - - | 133 |
| Yogendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya : | |
| Āmi tomarai - - | 55 |
| Hṛdayochchhvāsa - - | 28 |
| Life of John Stuart Mill - - | 36 |
| Mānabhiṁshā - - | 72 |

| | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Yogendr anātha Vasu : | |
| Rangin rasasaṅgīta - - | 124 |
| Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika : | |
| Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - | 100 |
| Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-shaṇa : | |
| Dhārāpāta - - | 181 |
| Yogendranātha Vidyānta : | |
| Padyapadmamālikā - - | 118 |
| Yogeśachandra Simha : | |
| Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - | 14 |
| Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya - - | 12 |
| Yogindranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya : | |
| Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - | 76 |
| Yogindranātha Vasu : | |
| Ahalyā Bāi - - | 32 |
| Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā : | |
| Dugdhasarovara - - | 224 |

Z.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Zain al-'Ābidīn : | |
| Abū Sāmār puthi - - | 160 |
| Zamīr al-Dīn : | |
| Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - | 223 |
| Naṣīhat al-insān - - | 225 |
| Waṣīyat al-nabī - - | 227 |

CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
CONGRESS

ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārīmohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasore. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguāṇi. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Aḷaṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindāban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikṣā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Arthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśīnātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jagannadhana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napoī. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyāśikshā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. *See Premachintāmaṇi* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X, and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamapi Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāṇvitta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 226. 12 mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhañjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra. Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopālachandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolaṭattva, also called Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolaivaraṇa, also called Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Elementary Geography pp. 63. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistāraṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapīleśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāvrīta. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Chhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Chhādamālā. By Michchhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Ḍhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyā-bhūshaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Ḍhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar viśhayare kathāvārtā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Culcuttu*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikshakālākrānta jātibhramśottirṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāṭhyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistāraṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. See Bhūpati-chautisā. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomeshādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībhaṣhā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopīnātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikshā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaishṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harapīstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harapī. By Balarāma Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Hararaṇa riyā paḷiḥ puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Baḷadeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyataraṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparikshā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglaṇḍar itiḥāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta?* 1830?
- Iraṇāṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itiḥāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chautiśā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chandra. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājanī Accounts
and Records. By Nīmāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaṛavijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna.
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara.
See Kauśalyārodana. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛishṇa
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.
Cuttack, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāśā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the
game at dice between Yudhishṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-
dhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakṛe Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kathālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-boli. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākālāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radhānātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrishta dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrishtaṅkar āscharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrishtaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrishta premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrishtaścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kisorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhaḷa-chautisā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa.
By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By
Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī,
and the Princess Lāvanyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja.
Edited with a glossary by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Simha.
pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautisā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by
the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By
Sāmanta Simhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of
India. Published for the Education Department of the Central
Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha
Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahammadiya dharma vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a
Muṣṣulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Mānabhaṇjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs.
By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By
Rāmachandra Deva. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manoraṇjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in
verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their
Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law.
Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother
and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgaḷa. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs
at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight
with Kāṁsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa
by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the
English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya.
Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoi. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa. *See*
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeḷi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāraratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sa'di. By Rādhiāśyama Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oṛiyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 21. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.

- Oriyā padyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1830–32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyaratna. pp. 4, 59. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Patrakaumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Ramānātha Dāsa. pp. 33. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicharaṇa. The History of Phulmani and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children. pp. 44. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. *See Bhūgolaṭattva.*

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapushpāñjali. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautiśā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaishṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gauṛīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prematarāṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛīṛā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvaḥ. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Riṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdanidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhuja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874–76.
- Saraḷa jaraviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavita. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By
Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saralā varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 8.
12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nimāi-
vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyā-
bhūṣhaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis
Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āśraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse.
By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Satyeśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahminist Tract on the Worship
of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's
Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey.
pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for
the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Baḷarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī.
pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the
Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahārāṇa. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Siśupāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārīmohana Sena.
pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsana. A Word about Children, translated from the English.
By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sītāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in
English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo.
Balasore, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sārālāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo.

Puri, 1874.

Subhadrāpariṇaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 115. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1875.

Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1904.

Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99.

Cuttack, 1870.

Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 20. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1870.

———. Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1880.

Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1873.

Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sāhu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1872-73.

Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo.

Balasore, 1870.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1878.

Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1867.

Ṭṛitīya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1884.

Udbodhinī. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo.

Rambha, 1903.

Uddhava-chautiṣā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo.

Cuttack, 1876.

Uddhava-chautiṣā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo.

Balasore, 1878.

Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo.

Balasore, 1870.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1868.

Urīśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1874.

Utkala bhāṣhārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199.

Cuttack. 1868.

- Utkala bhāshā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasamkshepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kiśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhañja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromani. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, *Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasīmḥāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhabhañjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yīsur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

| A. | Page | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| 'Abd al-Majīd Khān : | | |
| Prabodhavākya - | 332 | |
| Abhimanyu Sāmantasimhār | | |
| Mahāpātra : | | |
| Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi - | 338 | |
| B. | | |
| Baikuntha Nath De. <i>See</i> | | |
| Vaikunṭhanātha De. | | |
| Bailey, T., <i>Rev.</i> : | | |
| Hindudharmaparīkshā - | 326 | |
| Saytānar kalpanā - | 335 | |
| Bailey, W., <i>Rev.</i> : | | |
| Iraṇaṅkar charitra - | 327 | |
| Baḷadeva Kavīsūrya : | | |
| Hāsyakalloḷa - | 326 | |
| Bāḷa Kavi : | | |
| Bhagavati-chautiśā - | 323 | |
| Baḷarāma Dāsa : | | |
| Bedāparīkramaṇa - | 322 | |
| Chhātiśa guptagītā - | 325 | |
| Haraṇistuti - | 326 | |
| Kolāhaḷa-chautiśā - | 329 | |
| Kumārasambhava - | 330 | |
| Lakshmīurāṇa - | 330 | |
| Śikṣhāmañjarī - | 335 | |
| Bannālī Simha : | | |
| Śakuntalā upākhyāna - | 334 | |
| Bāurī Mahārāṇā : | | |
| Śilpaśāstra - | 335 | |
| Beechund Putnaik. <i>See</i> Bi- | | |
| chand Paṭṭanāyaka. | | |
| Bhagavān Dāsa : | | |
| Śīśuśāsana - | 335 | |
| Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa : | | |
| Mathurāmaṅgala - | 330 | |
| Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā : | | |
| Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha - | 323 | |
| Bhīmādhivara : | | |
| Kapaṭapāśā - | 328 | |
| Bholānātha De : | | |
| Ādarśa praśnāvalī - | 321 | |
| Bholānātha Dāsa : | | |
| Hitabodha - | 327 | |
| Prāṇitattva - | 333 | |
| Saraḷa jayavijñāna - | 354 | |
| Saraḷa rasāyanavijñāna - | 334 | |
| Bhūpati : | | |
| Bhūpati-chautiśā - | 324 | |
| Uddhava-chautiśā - | 336 | |
| Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka : | | |
| Bhāratavarshar itihāsa - | 323 | |
| Bhūgoḷasūtra - | 324 | |
| Boḍhodaya - | 324 | |
| Chārupāṭha - | 324 | |
| Kādambārī - | 328 | |
| Raghuvamśa - | 333 | |
| Sītāvanavāsa - | 335 | |
| Utkala vyākaraṇasaṃkṣhepa - | 337 | |
| Bimbādhara Dobe : | | |
| Hāsyataraṅgiṇī - | 326 | |
| Brojo Bullubh Putnaik. <i>See</i> | | |
| Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. | | |
| Brooks, W., <i>Rev.</i> : | | |
| Dharmapustakar sāravanīr | | |
| saṅgraha - | 325 | |
| Brown, P. F. : | | |
| Śabdajñāna - | 334 | |
| Buckley, J., <i>Rev.</i> : | | |
| Mrityukālīna vachana - | 330 | |
| Vivāha-niyamapātra - | 338 | |
| Bunyan, Jolin : | | |
| Pilgrim's Progress. <i>See</i> | | |
| Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta - | 336 | |
| C. | | |
| Chandranātha Rāya : | | |
| Ākhyānamāñjarī - | 321 | |
| Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka : | | |
| Śabdanidhi - | 334 | |
| Crawford, L., <i>Miss</i> : | | |
| Bhāṇūnaka grāma - | 323 | |
| Kāṭhiṇ parda - | 329 | |

D.

| | Page |
|----------------------------|------|
| Dāmodara Dāsa : | |
| Baul-chautiśā - | 322 |
| Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka : | |
| Jātiya saṅgita - | 328 |
| Danāi Dāsa : | |
| Gopibhāṣā - | 326 |
| Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa : | |
| Alaṅkāra-boli - | 321 |
| Āratrāṇa - | 322 |
| Guṇasāgara - | 326 |
| Kamaḷākānta-chautiśā - | 328 |
| Nāvakeli - | 331 |
| Prabhāti-avakāśa - | 332 |
| Rasakalloḷa - | 333 |
| Sarajāstuti - | 335 |
| Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya : | |
| Katakṛe Brāhmadharma - | 328 |
| Dvārakānātha Chakravartī : | |
| Jaraviññāna - | 328 |
| Kshetrāparimāṇa - | 329 |
| Sarajā bhūgoḷa - | 334 |
| Sikshāvidhāna - | 335 |
| Urīśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa - | 336 |
| Dvārakānātha Dāsa : | |
| Study of Household Words - | 335 |
| Dyāchadhāna : | |
| Uddhava-chautiśā - | 336 |

F.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Folk Tales of Orissa. | See |
| Kathālaharī - | 328 |

G.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gadādhara Śiromaṇi : | |
| Varṇaparichaya - | 337 |
| Gadādhara Tripāthī : | |
| Inglaṇḍar itihāsa - | 327 |
| Vastuvichāra - | 338 |
| Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī : | |
| Divya varṇamālā - | 326 |

Page

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya : | |
| Bhūgoḷatattva - | 324 |
| Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka : | |
| Mahājana-nāṭa - | 330 |
| Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś- vara Dāsa. | |
| Ghanaśyāma Miśra : | |
| Varṇaparichaya - | 337 |
| Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka : | |
| Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta - | 336 |
| Virodhahhañjana - | 338 |
| Ghun Sham Misser. See Ghanaśyāma Miśra. | |
| Gopinātha Dāsa : | |
| Matburāvijaya - | 330 |
| Gopīvallabha Rāya : | |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book - | 329 |
| Govardhana Ghoshāl : | |
| Prakṛitipāṭha - | 333 |
| Govindachandra Śarmā : | |
| Hararaṇa riyā pahil puti - | 326 |
| Hitapāṭha - | 327 |
| Raghuvamśa - | 333 |
| Varṇabodhaka - | 337 |
| Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka : | |
| Dhātuviveka - | 325 |
| Upakramaṇikā - | 336 |
| Varṇaviññāna - | 337 |
| Vyākaraṇakanmudī - | 338 |
| Govinda Ratha : | |
| Bharata-utsava - | 323 |
| Kalikātā-varṇana - | 328 |
| Kavitākalāpa - | 329 |
| Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book - | 329 |
| Manorañjana - | 330 |
| Nitimañjarī - | 331 |
| Padyamañjarī - | 332 |
| Satyēśvara - | 335 |
| Varṇabodbaka - | 337 |
| Gowree Sunker Roy. See Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. | |

H.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hallen, J. H. B. : | |
| Cattle Disease in India. See Gomesādicchikitsā - | 326 |
| Hārādhana Rāya : | |
| Navyasabhyacharitra - | 331 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------|------|
| Hariprasāda Dāsa : | |
| English Grammar - - | 326 |
| Hariśchandra Sarkār : | |
| Ādarśa praśnāvalī - - | 321 |

J.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Jaganmohana Lāla : | |
| Bābāji nāṭaka - - | 322 |
| Bhramabhañjana - - | 324 |
| Jagannātha Dāsa : | |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - | 322 |
| Dhruvastuti - - | 325 |
| Gajanistāraṇa - - | 326 |
| Rāsakriṣṇa - - | 333 |
| Juggomohan Lall. See | |
| Jaganmohana Lāla. | |

K.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Kailāsachandra Śarmā : | |
| Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjari - | 332 |
| Kālidāsa : | |
| Kumārasambhava - - | 330 |
| Meghadūta - - | 330 |
| Raghuvamśa - - | 333 |
| Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa : | |
| Mānabhañjana - - | 330 |
| Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa : | |
| Aṅkaśikshā - - | 321 |
| Bodhāṅkura - - | 324 |
| Dhagamālā - - | 325 |
| Jyotishasāra - - | 328 |
| Nitipāṭha - - | 331 |
| Rāmavilāsa - - | 333 |
| Sukavilāsa - - | 336 |
| Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - | 336 |
| Vaṇaśikshā - - | 337 |
| Kārttika Sawal : | |
| Kbrishṭaṅkar divya upadeśa - | 329 |
| Kāśinātha Āchārya : | |
| Arthavyavahāra - - | 322 |
| Kāśinātha Mahāpatra : | |
| Utkalā Brāhmaṇa Samiti - | 337 |
| Kirkwood, T. M. : | |
| Canal Irrigation Rules - | 324 |

| | Page |
|----------------------------|------|
| Kiśora Dāsa : | |
| Vaidehī-chautiśā - - | 337 |
| Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa : | |
| Rasselas - - | 334 |
| Kṛishṇa Dāsa : | |
| Kauśalyārodana - - | 329 |
| Kshatriyavara Deva : | |
| Chandradūta-chautiśā - | 324 |
| Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau- | |
| dhurī : | |
| Bhāratavarshar samkshipta | |
| itihāsa - - | 323 |

L.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Lacey, C., Rev. : | |
| Īśvarahī ātmā - - | 327 |
| Lacey, J. W. : | |
| Jñānādīpikā - - | 328 |
| Lacey, W. C. : | |
| Ābkārī-bidhān - - | 321 |
| Act VII. of 1864 - - | 321 |
| Act VI. of 1868 - - | 321 |
| Act XVIII. of 1869 - - | 321 |
| Manual for the Guidance of | |
| Police Officers - - | 330 |
| Nitibodha - - | 331 |
| Rules for the Municipal Police | 334 |
| Lokanātha Nāyaka : | |
| Svapnādhyāya - - | 336 |

M.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Madanamohana Nāyaka : | |
| Bālyasikshā - - | 322 |
| Madhusūdana Rāo : | |
| Prabandhamālā - - | 332 |
| Utkalā gāthā - - | 337 |
| Marshman, J. C. : | |
| Guile to Civil Law. See | |
| Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - | 326 |
| Michelhu Naula : | |
| Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - | 325 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Miller, W., <i>Rev.</i> : | | Phillips, J., <i>Rev.</i> : | |
| Jamidār o rayatar vishaya - | 328 | Address to Natives of Bala- | |
| Mahammadiya dharma - | 330 | sore - | 321 |
| Paklā āmb - | 332 | Pati o patnīr paraspara | |
| Rīnaparīśodha - | 334 | kartavya karma - | 332 |
| Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna - | 336 | Prabhākara Chūṛāmaṇi : | |
| Mukunda Dāsa : | | Padyamālā - | 332 |
| Devapūjā - | 325 | Svāsthyarakshā - | 336 |
| Dharmavyavasthā - | 325 | Upadeśamañjarī - | 336 |
| Jagannātha-parikshā - | 328 | Prabhākara Vidyāratna : | |
| Khrishṭa dharma ki - | 329 | Padyasaṅgraha - | 332 |
| Khrishṭāścharya kriyā - | 329 | Proverbs : | |
| Yisu Khrisṭ o Kṛishṇar | | See Dhagamālā - | 325 |
| tuḷanā - | 336 | See Dhagamālikā - | 325 |
| Yushaphar charitra - | 338 | See Pravādapushpāñjaḷi - | 333 |
| | | Pūrṇānanda Dāsa : | |
| N. | | Bhaktamālā - | 333 |
| Narahari Vipra : | | Purushottama Ratha Sarmā : | |
| Bhānumati-chautisā - | 323 | Udbodhini - | 336 |
| Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra : | | Pyārīmohana Achārya : | |
| Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka - | 332 | Act VII. of 1876 - | 321 |
| Nīlmaṇi Vidyāratna : | | Pyārīmohana Sena : | |
| Pravādapushpāñjaḷi - | 333 | Sīsūpāṭha - | 335 |
| Nimāi Chaud : | | | |
| Jagannātha-chautisā - | 327 | R. | |
| Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya - | 329 | Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhurī : | |
| Nimāicharaṇa Vasu : | | Key to P. C. Sircar's First | |
| Jamidārī sirasta - | 328 | Book - | 329 |
| Nimāivallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya : | | Rādhānātha Rāya : | |
| Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa - | 335 | Ādarśa praśnāvaḷi - | 321 |
| Utkalā bhāshā vyākaraṇa - | 337 | Bhūgoḷa - | 323 |
| Nityānanda Dāsa : | | Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha - | 323 |
| Ārtadhvaṃsana - | 322 | Kavitāvaḷi - | 329 |
| | | Kshetratattva - | 329 |
| | | Meghadūta - | 330 |
| | | Utkalā rachanā - | 337 |
| | | Vyākaraṇa - | 338 |
| | | Rādhāśyāma Kara : | |
| | | Nyāyaratnākara - | 331 |
| | | Raghunātha Miśra : | |
| | | Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna - | 336 |
| | | Raghunātha Parīkshā : | |
| | | Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka - | 326 |
| | | Rāmachandra Deva : | |
| | | Mangalāstuti - | 330 |
| | | Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya | |
| | | Kavitāsaṅgraha - | 329 |
| | | Ramānātha Dāsa : | |
| | | Patrakaumudi - | 332 |
| Paterson, A. H. : | | | |
| Bengal Police Circular Order | 322 | | |
| Rules for Preparing Registers | 334 | | |
| Phakīrmohan Senāpati : | | | |
| Āukamālā - | 321 | | |
| Bhāratavarshar itihāsa - | 323 | | |
| Rāmāyana. Ayodhyākāṇḍa - | 332 | | |
| Phillips, J. L., <i>Rev.</i> : | | | |
| Vasanta - | 338 | | |

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhūvidyā - - - | 324 |
| Oṛiyā padyapāṭha - - - | 332 |
| Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya : | |
| Kāñchikāveri - - - | 328 |
| Ratnādāsa : | |
| Amarakoshagītā - - - | 321 |
| Ratnākara : | |
| Kamalākānta-boli - - - | 328 |
| Rout, J. S. : | |
| Saraḷa gaṇitasāra - - - | 334 |

S.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Saḍānanda : | |
| Aśvamedhayajña - - - | 322 |
| Saḍānanda Dāsa : | |
| Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - - | 338 |
| Saḍānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā : | |
| Premataraṅgiṇī - - - | 333 |
| Sādhucharaṇa Dāsa : | |
| Premachintāmaṇi - - - | 333 |
| Sāgara Pāla : | |
| Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - - | 329 |
| Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson : | |
| Satsaṅgasikshā-chautriśā - - - | 335 |
| Sokamālā - - - | 335 |
| Sāmanta Siṃhāra : | |
| Madhupa-chautriśā - - - | 330 |
| Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta : | |
| Darśanachandra - - - | 325 |
| Shem Sāhu : | |
| Chāru purāvṛtta - - - | 324 |
| Yūsu advitiya trāṇakartā - - - | 338 |
| Shortt, John : | |
| Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna - - - | 336 |
| Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka : | |
| Aṅksūtra - - - | 321 |
| Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta - - - | 323 |
| Bhāratavarshar saṅkshipta itihāsa - - - | 323 |
| Bhūgoḷa - - - | 323 |
| Kshetratattva - - - | 329 |
| Paṭrakāumudī - - - | 332 |
| Saḍdanidhi - - - | 334 |
| Śiva Sāhu : | |
| Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - - | 329 |
| Sowri Charan Mabunty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. | |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa : | |
| Napoi - - - | 331 |
| Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva : | |
| Stuti - - - | 335 |
| Stewart, W.D. : | |
| Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - - | 323 |
| Stubbins, J., Rev. : | |
| Aruṇodaya - - - | 322 |
| Bhramanāśaka - - - | 323 |
| Īśvarabī ātmā - - - | 327 |
| Jātiparibhāraka - - - | 328 |
| Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - - | 332 |
| Yisur katiki āsa - - - | 338 |
| Sūrya Brahma : | |
| Nāmachintāmaṇi - - - | 330 |
| Sūrya Rāya : | |
| Kīśorichampu - - - | 329 |
| Sutton, A., Rev. : | |
| Devapūjā - - - | 325 |
| Dharmar vishayaro kathāvārtā - - - | 325 |
| Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - - | 327 |
| Keuṇ śāstra - - - | 329 |
| Satyadharmaprakāśa - - - | 335 |
| Śyāmabandhu Dāsa : | |
| Bhuvaneśvara - - - | 324 |

T.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : | |
| Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa - - - | 323 |
| Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya : | |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - | 322 |

U.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Umāprāsāda De : | |
| Svāsthyaarakshā - - - | 336 |
| Upendra Bhaṅja : | |
| Chaupadiachandra - - - | 324 |
| Daśapoi - - - | 325 |
| Gitābhīdhāna - - - | 326 |
| Lāvanyavati - - - | 330 |
| Premasudhānidhi - - - | 333 |
| Rasalekhā - - - | 334 |
| Rasapūñchaka - - - | 334 |
| Rasikahūrvaḷi - - - | 334 |
| Subhadrāpariṇaya - - - | 336 |
| Svarṇarekhā - - - | 336 |
| Vaidehīśvilāsa - - - | 337 |

| | | Page | |
|----|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| V. | Vaikuṇṭhanātha De : | Vichitrānanda Dāsa : | |
| | Bālikāpāṭha - - - | Durbhikṣhakālākṛānta jāti- | |
| | Jamīdārī sirasta - - - | bhramśottirṇa - - - | 326 |
| | Prathama śikṣhā - - - | Kṛishivijñāna - - - | 329 |
| | Saraḷa varṇaparichaya - - - | Viśvanātha Satpathī : | |
| | | Gāraḍī-mantra - - - | 326 |
| | | Vrajavihārī : | |
| | | Nisāmaṇi-chautisā - - - | 331 |

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamiyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānāḍipātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arupodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamiyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamiyā larār prathama śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuṃyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmabāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dīnabandhu Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā. pp. 89.
Gauhati, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Aśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Aśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Sonārechāṇḍ Dekā
Baṛuṃyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Baṛa gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Viṣṇu Bhārati. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on *bhakti*. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghoshā.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijñī-rājavamśa. History of the Bijni Dynasty. By Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yajñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayākara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Barā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananaṇ kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananaṇ puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Śarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . ———. 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Íśvara narāvatāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā. pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāṅkhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness. pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikshā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts and Documents. By Kālirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Compiled by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali. pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By Śrīchandra Bhāratī. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- . pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmaśvara Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I. pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpūthī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
- . pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani komvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrasena Baṛā. pp. 65. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the 11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57. *Jorhat*, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sāra. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṇar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rajasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishṭhira. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ṛituvihāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharachandra Baṛuṇyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaduṛī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāṇana. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuṇyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Saṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūṣhaṇa Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharaṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavata-purāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

| A. | Page |
|---|------|
| Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha : | |
| Bhūgolabīja - - - | 346 |
| Anandarāma Dhekiyāl : | |
| Asamīyā larār mitra - - | 345 |
| Life. See Anandarāma-jīvanacharitra - - | 345 |
| Assam : | |
| History. See Āsamar saṃkshepa itihāsa - - | 345 |
| ——. See Āsām-burañji - - | 345 |
| Assam Tea Company : | |
| See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa - - | 346 |
| B. | |
| Balarāma Śarmā : | |
| Yogavāsishtha - - - | 350 |
| Bālekānanda Brahmachārī : | |
| Vaishṇava gīta - - - | 350 |
| Bāṇchhārāma Chaudhurī : | |
| Larāpāṭha - - - | 348 |
| Bhadrāsena Barā : | |
| Mani komvar - - - | 348 |
| Bhāgavata Miśra : | |
| Bhūshaṇacharitra - - - | 346 |
| Bholānātha Dāsa : | |
| Kavitāmālā - - - | 348 |
| Bijni Dynasty : | |
| See Bijni-rājavamśa - - - | 347 |
| Brown, E. W., Mrs. : | |
| Gananar kitāb - - - | 347 |
| Brown, N., Rev. : | |
| Gananar kitāb - - - | 347 |
| New Testament - - - | 347 |

C.

| | Page |
|-------------------------|------|
| Chandra : | |
| Vyādhacharitra - - - | 350 |
| Chandraśekhara Baruyā : | |
| Saṃsārakānana - - - | 349 |

D.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Ḍāk : | |
| Ḍāk-bhaṇitā - - - | 347 |
| Dayākara, of Jorhat : | |
| Life. See Dayākarar jīvanacharita - - | 347 |
| Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna : | |
| Bhagavadgitā - - - | 346 |
| Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī : | |
| Piyalsāra - - - | 349 |
| Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī : | |
| Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - - - | 348 |
| Dīnabāndhu Tarkālāṅkāra : | |
| Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa - - | 346 |
| Divākara Sarinā : | |
| Dayākarar jīvanacharita - - | 347 |

F.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Farwell, Nilhi L. : | |
| Padārthavidyār sāra - - - | 349 |

G.

| | Page |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Gopāla Deva : | |
| Āsvamedha-yajña - - | 346 |
| Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā : | |
| Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra - | 345 |
| Āsām-bandhu - | 345 |
| Āsām-burañji - - | 345 |
| Kāvyakusuma - | 348 |
| Larāputhī - | 348 |
| Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - | 349 |
| Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> : | |
| Some Assamese Proverbs - | 349 |
| Gurunātha Datta : | |
| Gananar puthī - | 347 |

H.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Hariprasāda Nātha : | |
| Kāṅkhvā - - | 348 |
| Hemachandra Baṛuyā : | |
| Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha - | 345 |
| Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa - | 346 |
| Asamiyā vyākaraṇa - | 346 |
| Hemachandra Gosvāmī : | |
| Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp - | 349 |

J.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Jayachandra Chakravartī : | |
| Larāpāṭha - - | 348 |

K.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Kālirāma Baṛuyā : | |
| Asamiyā larār dvitīya śīkshā | 345 |
| Asamiyā larār prathama śīkshā | 345 |
| Kāryaśīkshā - - | 348 |
| Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā : | |
| Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita | 349 |

L.

| | Page |
|----------------------------|------|
| Lakshmīrāma Baṛā : | |
| Āsamar saṁkshēpa itihāsa - | 345 |

M.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Mādhava Deva : | |
| Baṛa gīta - - | 346 |
| Bhaktiratnāvalī - - | 346 |
| Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - - | 346 |
| Ghoshā - - | 347 |
| Rājasūya - - | 349 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - - | 349 |
| Mādhava Kandali : | |
| Rāmāyaṇa - - | 349 |

N.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa : | |
| Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa - | 346 |

P.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Padmahāsa Gosvāmī : | |
| Asamiyā larār śīkshāsāra - | 345 |
| Brāhmadharmano kāko bole - | 347 |
| Brāhmadharmar lakshāṇa - | 347 |
| Padyamālā - - | 349 |
| Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī : | |
| Hitavākya - - | 347 |
| Purnānanda Sena : | |
| Ādi śīkshā - - | 345 |

| R. | Page |
|-------------------------|------|
| Rāmānanda : | |
| Bhaktiratnasindhu - - | 346 |
| Rāma Rāya : | |
| Sivavivāha - - | 349 |
| Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai : | |
| Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka - | 346 |

| S. | Page |
|--------------------------|------|
| Śaṅkara Deva : | |
| Anādipātana - - | 345 |
| Baṛa gīta - - | 346 |
| Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - | 346 |
| Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - - | 346 |
| Guṇamālā - - | 347 |
| Kīrtanaghoshā - - | 348 |
| Kṛishṇaguṇamālā - - | 348 |
| Life. See Śaṅkara Devar | |
| jīvanacharita - - | 349 |
| Līlāmālā - - | 348 |
| Nimī navasiddha - - | 348 |
| Rāmāyaṇa - - | 349 |
| Rukmiṇīharāṇa - - | 349 |
| Syamantaharāṇa - - | 349 |
| Someśvara Śarmā : | |
| Asām kompānir vivaraṇa - | 346 |
| Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā : | |
| Bāhire rargchang - - | 346 |
| Śrīchandra Bhāratī : | |
| Kuṇārabarāṇa - - | 348 |
| Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā : | |
| Rituvihāra - - | 349 |
| Śrīdhara Kandali : | |
| Kāṅkhoā - - | 348 |
| Kīrtanaghoshā - - | 348 |

| | Page |
|------------------------|------|
| Sudhādhara Śarmā : | |
| Itihāsamālā - - | 348 |
| Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī : | |
| Rukmiṇīharāṇa - - | 349 |

T.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Tāriṇīprasāda Sena : | |
| Bijūī-rājavamśa - - | 347 |
| Tulārāma Dāsa : | |
| Hitapāṭha - - | 347 |
| Tulasīrāma Śarmā : | |
| Hitopadeśa - - | 347 |

V.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Vishṇu Bhāratī : | |
| Bhāgavataratna - - | 346 |
| Vrajanātha Baṛa : | |
| Dharmā o guru - - | 347 |

Y.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Yajñarāma Dāsa : | |
| Dāk bhaṇitā - - | 347 |
| Yār Muḥammad : | |
| Larādarśaka - - | 348 |

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

[I. 843.—500.—7/1905.]

Ref

Z

7049

I3 G7

V.2:4



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 144 459 5

